

Gc  
942.3801  
So54p  
v.2  
1293069

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00855 2322







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publication2154some>



---

Somerset Record Society.

---

VOL. II.

---





THE  
SURVEY AND RENTAL

OF THE

**Chantries, Colleges and Free Chapels  
Guilds, Fraternities, Lamps  
Lights and Obits**

IN THE

COUNTY OF SOMERSET

AS RETURNED IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> YEAR OF KING EDWARD VI.

A.D. 1548.

---

**With an Introduction.**

---

BY

EMANUEL GREEN, F.S.A.,  
*Member of the Council of the Somerset Record Society.*  
&c., &c.

---

PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.

1888.

HARRISON AND SONS,  
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,  
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON.

# Somerset Record Society.

1293069

## REPORT.

IN presenting our second volume I have again the pleasure of reporting favourably of the prospects of our Society.

Since the appearance of the first list of Subscribers we have lost by death and retirement eleven of our number, but we have gained in their place twenty-two new names, with every probability of further additions.

As to future publications I have to report that Kirkby's Quest for Volume III. is in a forward state, and that materials are practically ready for a second volume on Chantries, and also for one on Parish Accounts of the Pre-Reformation period. Steps are also being taken to produce two Glastonbury Customals and Rentals of the 13th Century, which, taken in connection with that of A.D. 1189 printed by the Roxburghe Club, and Abbot Bere's of the 15th Century, all of them dealing with the same Manors, will supply an unusually complete and instructive series.

These works are in addition to those spoken of in the first Report.

One change has been made. It was found impossible to produce Volume I. in 1886 and Volume II. in 1887. The birth year of the Society, and of the first subscription, has, therefore been post-dated from 1886 to 1887, so that the year of each subscription and the appearance of the volume which depends upon it may coincide, and thereby confusion be avoided.

I may add that we have still in hand some copies of Volume I.

J. A. BENNETT, *Hon. Sec.*

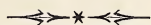
SOUTH CADBURY RECTORY,  
BATH.

Southern 17.50





## List of Subscribers.



ADLAM, W., The Manor House, Chew Magna.  
ANTIQUARIES, THE SOCIETY OF, Burlington House.  
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, THE SOMERSET, Taunton.

BAILWARD, H., Horsington, Somerset.  
BAKER, E. E., Weston-super-Mare.  
BATES, E. H., Newton Surmavill, Yeovil.  
BATH, THE LITERARY SOCIETY OF, Bath.  
BATTEN, J., Aldon, Yeovil.  
BENNETT, F. WENTWORTH, Cadbury House.  
BENNETT, G., 2, Whitehall Place, London.  
BENNETT, REV. J. A., South Cadbury Rectory, Bath.  
BIRKBECK, REV. W. J., The Vicarage, Milborne Port.  
BLACKER, REV. BEAVER H., 26, Meridien Place, Clifton.  
BODLEIAN LIBRARY, THE, Oxford.  
BOND, T. TYNEHAM, Wareham.  
BOSTON, THE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A.  
BOURDILLON, E. D., Poundisford Park, Taunton.  
BOUVERIE, P. P., Brymore House, Bridgwater.  
BRAIKENRIDGE, W. JERDONE, 16, Royal Crescent, Bath.  
BRAMBLE, LIEUT.-COL., Cleeve House, Yatton.  
BROADMEAD, W. B., Enmore Park, Bridgwater.  
BROWNE, THE VEN. ARCHDEACON, Wells.  
BUCKLE, EDMUND, 23, Bedford Row, London.  
BULLEID, J. G., Glastonbury.  
BURBIDGE, REV. E., Backwell Rectory, Bristol.

CARLINGFORD, RIGHT HON. LORD, The Priory, Chewton Mendip, Bath.  
CARTWRIGHT, REV. H. A., Whitestaunton, Chard.  
CHURCH, THE VERY REV. R. W., DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S, St. Paul's, London.  
CHURCH, REV. CANON C. M., Wells.  
CLARK, W. S., Street.  
CLOETE, W. D., Churchill Court, Congresbury.  
COLEMAN, REV. J., Cheddar.

### **List of Subscribers.**

- COLBY, REV. R., Ansford Rectory, Castle Cary.  
CORK AND ORRERY, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Marston, Frome.  
COWIE, THE VERY REV. B. M., DEAN OF EXETER, The Deanery.
- DANIEL, REV. W. E., Frome.  
DAUBENY, W., Stratton House, Park Lane, Bath.  
DICKINSON, F. H., Kingweston, Somerton.  
DODINGTON, T. MARRIOTT, Horsington, Somerset.  
DUCKWORTH, REV. W. A., Orchardleigh Park, Frome.
- ELLIS, REV. J. H. 29, Collingham Gardens, South Kensington.  
ELWORTHY, F. T., Foxdown, Wellington.  
ESDAILE, REV. W., Sandford Orcas Rectory, Sherborne.
- FANE, THE HON. SIR SPENCER PONSONBY, Brympton, Yeovil.  
FISHER, E., Abbotsbury, Newton Abbot.  
FOXCROFT, E. T. D., Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.  
FOXCROFT, Mrs., Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.  
FREEMAN, E. A., D.C.L., Somerleaze, Wells.  
FRY, THE RIGHT HON. LORD JUSTICE, Failand House, Long Aston, Bristol.
- GEE, REV. H., St. John's Hall, Highbury.  
GEORGE, W., 3, King's Parade, Clifton.  
GIBBS, ANTONY, Charlton, Nailsea.  
GREEN, EMANUEL, F.S.A., Devonshire Club, St. James's.  
GREENFIELD, B. W., 4, Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.  
GRESWELL, REV. W., Stowy Court, Bridgwater.
- HALLETT, T. P. G., Claverton Lodge, Bath.  
HARRIS, R., Wells.  
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, THE, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.  
HERVEY, THE RIGHT REV. LORD ARTHUR, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Wells.  
HERVEY, REV. SYDENHAM, Wedmore Vicarage, Weston-super-Mare.  
HIPPISELY, W. A. COX, 10, High Cross Street, Leicester.  
HOBHOUSE, THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP, Wells.  
HOBHOUSE, H., Esq., M.P., Hadspen House, Castle Cary.  
HOLMES, REV. T. S., Wookey Vicarage, Wells.  
HOOPER, HIS HONOUR JUDGE, Thorne, Yeovil.  
HORNER, F., Mells Park, Frome.  
HORNER, REV. G., Mells Rectory, Frome.

### **List of Subscribers.**

HUNT, REV. W., 27, Glasbury Road, West Kensington.

HUTCHINGS, HUBERT, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne.

JACKSON, REV. CANON, Leigh Delamere Rectory, Chippenham.

JENKYNs, H., Riverside, East Molesey, Surrey.

KNYFTON, MRS., Uphill, Weston-super-Mare.

LEIR, REV. R. L. M., Charlton, Musgrove, Wincanton.

LEIR, REV. W. MARRIOTT, Ditchat Rectory, Castle Cary.

LONG, COL. W., Congresbury.

LUTTRELL, G. F., Dunster Castle, Dunster.

LYTE, H. MAXWELL, 3, Portman Square, London.

MANNING, R. G., Wells.

MARTIN, A. TRICE, 10, Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton.

MEDLEY, REV. J. B., Lullington Rectory, Frome.

MELLIAR FOSTER-MELLIAR, W. M., North Aston, Deddington, Oxon.

MILDMAY, REV. A. ST. JOHN, Hazelgrove House, Sparkford, Bath.

MITCHEL, F., Chard.

MOGG, W. REES, Cholwell House, Temple Cloud, Bristol.

MOYSEY, H. G., Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe.

MURCH, JEROME, Cranwells, Bath.

NEAL, W., Kingsdon, Somerton.

NORRIS, H., South Petherton.

PAGET, SIR R., BART., M.P., Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet.

PERCEVAL, CECIL H. S. J., Henbury, Bristol.

PHELIPS, W., Montacute House, Ilminster.

PIGOTT, C. SMYTH, Weston-super-Mare.

PINNEY, COL., Somerton Erleigh.

PLUMPTRE, THE VERY REV. E. H., D.D., DEAN OF WELLS, The Deanery.

POYNTON, REV. F. J., Kelston Rectory, Bath.

PRANKERD, S. D., The Knoll, Sneyd Park, Bristol.

ROGERS, REV. E., Odcombe Rectory, Ilminster.

ROGERS, T. L., Yarlington House, Wincanton.

SCARTH, REV. H. M., Wrington Rectory, Bristol.

SINGER, J. W., Frome.

### List of Subscribers.

SKRINE, H. D., Claverton Manor, Bath.

SLOPER, E., Taunton.

SOMERVILLE, A. F., Dinder, Wells.

STEPHENSON, REV. J. H., Lympsham Rectory, Taunton.

STRACHEY, SIR E., BART., Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol.

THOMPSON, REV. ARCHER, Milton, Wells.

THRING, REV. E., Uppingham. (The late.)

THRING, REV. G., Hornblotton Rectory, Castle Cary.

TITE, C., Shutes House, Wellington.

TREVILIAN, E. B. CELY, Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Taunton.

TYNDALE, J. W. WARRE, Evercreech, Bath.

TYNTE, COL. KEMYS, Cefn Mably, Cardiff.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, THE, Cambridge.

WALTERS, G., Somerleaze, Frome.

WARRE, REV. E. D. D., Eton College, Eton.

WAYTE, REV. S., Southampton Villa, Gordon Road, Clifton.

WEAVER, REV. F. W., Milton Vicarage, Evercreech.

WINTERBOTHAM, W. L., Bridgwater.

WINWOOD, REV. H. H., 11, Cavendish Crescent, Bath.

WORDSWORTH, THE RIGHT REV. J., LORD BISHOP OF SALISBURY, The  
Palace, Salisbury.

YOUNG, REV. E. M., The School House, Sherborne.







## Preface.



OF the two documents now printed, the first—the Survey—may be known to those who have had occasion to work among such records. It is given here as a transcript with all abbreviations, a plan considered the best in such cases, as no question can arise as to any changes or alterations or omissions. Being in English the abbreviations can easily be read, but the following explanations will perhaps be an assistance to some. A straight line, —, above a letter means that one letter immediately following has been omitted. A curved line, ~, above means that more than one letter has been omitted. A line through p means per or par. A curved line through p means pre or pro; and a comma or special mark, ’, between letters in a word means, er, omitted. The termination, e, means es.

The second document—the Rental—the original being in Latin, is entirely unknown, and now appears for the first time. Often mentioned in the Survey its discovery was most fortunate, and we may be especially pleased, as although similar returns must have been made for other counties, this one for Somerset seems to be the only one extant. It is with fair certainty unique; and now by publication safe from accidental destruction.

The question of the purchasing power of money at different times is always a difficult one. Here, as a guide, a difference of twenty times is given: thus a cow, valued in the Survey at ten shillings, or fourteen shillings of the then currency, was in price equal to ten pounds or fourteen pounds in our money of to-day. Some would

## Preface.

perhaps think this rather low for the reign of Henry VIII, although good for the time of Elizabeth. The money, it will be noticed, is usually carried out in shillings ; sometimes only, to pounds. The pound here, as a coin, had no existence, it was merely an expression on paper meaning a pound of silver. The silver penny of 240 to the lb. was the actual silver legal basis, the shilling being thus only a token. But curiously it may also be noticed the amounts are usually based on the value of thirteen-and-fourpence, or its sub-divisions, six-and-eightpence and three-and-fourpence. This thirteen-and-fourpence was the marc, yet again there was no such coin as this marc, it too was only a paper expression. The sovereign—sufferen as the patent calls it—was first made in the reign of Henry VII, only just before the time of Henry VIII, and so was hardly in use at the time of our valuation. Coined to represent twenty of the then shillings, it now represents twenty of ours, and has become not only the pound of account, but being the gold legal basis, all other coins are only tokens. Its sub-divisions also have ousted the older ones above named, except in some cases where they are still retained for certain fees.

The Surveys being completed, the next proceeding was the Sale and dispersion of the various properties noted in the Rental, as found recorded in another set of documents known as the "Particulars for Grants." These, with the Foundation Deeds and other annotations, will well make another volume.





## Introduction.

---

AFTER the dissolution of the Monasteries and other larger religious houses and the settlement of the old question of the Supremacy, other questions, also not new, relating to ritual and doctrine, quickly came to the front. As a consequence it was soon foreseen and understood that reform would reach all places however small wherein the old ritual had been used, or where mass had been said. The first public intimation may be discovered in an Act of 1529 (21 Henry VIII,) by which new religious foundations were forbidden, and all gifts to spiritual persons either for their own use, or for life, or for term of years, were declared utterly void. Further, no spiritual person either secular or regular, from the Feast of St. Michael then coming, was to take any particular stipend or salary to sing for any soul ; nor take to his use any parsonage or vicarage in farm the lease or grant of any person, upon pain to forfeit forty shillings for every week so doing and to lose ten times the value of any profit received.

Five years later (26 Henry VIII), as "devysed by the advyse of the Counsaile," a survey was made of the true and just yearly value of the ecclesiastical possessions, more particularly, however, of the Cathedrals and parochial churches, and this, as embodied in the return of 27 Henry VIII, is known to us as the *Valor Ecclesiasticus*. The incumbents or patrons of the smaller foundations, foreseeing their impending doom, now began either to sell their lands, or by granting leases to raise fines which they could appropriate, leaving the future to take care of itself.

## Introduction.

As the Chantries then were not wholly included, and other like foundations were altogether omitted in the first survey, another Act was passed in November, 1545 (37 Henry VIII), for their especial settlement and to stop the alienations.

The Act sets out that, from time to time there have been divers Colleges, Chantries, and Free Chapels established or founded, some of them by license, some by endowments and wills, and some by other devices. "Sithens which tyme many of the Donors or Founders, and divers others of their avarouse and covetouse myndes and without license have of late entred into the houses and landes, &c., of the same and have expulsed the Prestes, Wardeyns or Incumbentes, and they their heires or assignes doe occupye and enjoye the saide houses and profittes. And some of the Prestes and Wardeyns by covyn betweene them and the Patrons, Donors or Founders, have without license sould all or part of the landes and belongings. And some of the Prestes and Wardeyns, by assent of the Patrons, and some without such assent, have of late made leases for term of lief or lyffes or yeres, and have not reserved the accustomed rent. And some by covyne have suffered recoveries, levyed fynes, and made other conveyances of all or parte of their said possessions, by which some have been clerely dissolved, extincted or determyned, contrary to the wills or intents of the Founders, to the great contempte of the King's auctoritie roiall." It was enacted therefore that all covenants for sale should be void and frustrate, and that all purchase money should be repaid. Finally—and this perhaps was the main intention of the Act—it was decided that as many such chapels were not ruled, nor the profits employed to the intent of the Founders, to reduce and bring them to a decent order the whole of them should be vested in the King.

It will be seen here that the priests or incumbents must have been now very isolated or unsupported, as the high-handed proceeding of a forcible ejectment could be successfully made.

Following this a Commission was issued. (*Pat: 37 Hen. VIII, pt.*

## Introduction.

10, *m.* (1) 36 *dors.*). This, after reciting the above Act, declared it advisable before proceeding with the same, "to have a true and certain certificate made as well of the nombre and names of the said Chauntries and Colleges, &c., as of the qualities, use, abuses, condicions and necessityes concernyng theym." The Commissioners were consequently instructed to examine, search, and enquire what and how many Chantries or Stipendiaries there were, to what purpose they were founded and how and in what manner the revenues or profits were used. Also how far distant any chapel was from the parish church, that it may be determined whether it should stand and remain or be dissolved or reformed. They were also to repair to the houses of the Chantries and find how many since the 4th February, 1536—xxvij of our reign—had been dissolved or by any other means alienated without license. And to "the intent that the plate, yewelless, ornamentes, goodes and chatalles of the said Chauntries, &c., shall not be wasted or otherwyse imbesyde, but that the same shall remayne to such godly intentes and purposes as we shall hereafter appoynte, Our Wyll and Pleasure is that you shall make seuerall inventories of the same indented between you and the Masters or Incumbentes of the said Chauntries, &c., and thereupon give charge and commaundment in our name that the same be kept and preserved untill our further pleasure be knowen." One certificate was to be sent to the Court of Augmentation of Crown Revenue,—a Court established to receive and account for the large additional income arising from these proceedings,—there to remain on record. The Commissioners appointed jointly for Somerset and Dorset were:—William, Bishop of Bath; Paul, Bishop of Bristol; Sir Giles Strangewaye, Knt.; Sir John Horsey, Knt.; Thomas Denam, Esquire; Robert Carye, Gent.; and Roger Kentsey, Gent.

Having gone so far, matters were interfered with and stopped for a time by the death of the King. No action was taken under this Commission.

In the first year of Edward VI, 1547, the Parliament passed another

## Introduction.

Act, by which again all Chantries and Colleges, &c., were, as before, given to the Crown. The new Act curiously does not mention property as in any way its basis, as in that of Henry VIII, but makes its base the question rather of doctrine, thus well marking the advance in reform, and reflecting the current opinions. "Consydering," says the Act, "that a greate parte of superstition and errors in Christian Religion hath byn brought into the myndes and estimacon by reasone of the ignoraunce of their verie trewe and perfecte salvacon throughe the deathe of Jesus Christ, and by devising and phantasinge vayne opynions of Purgatorye and Masses satisfactorye to be done for them which be departed, the which doctryne and vayn opynion by nothing more is mayntayned and upholden then by the abuse of Trentalles, Chauntries and other provisions made for the contynuaunce of the saide blyndness and ignourance ; and further considering and understanding that the alteracon, chaunge, and amendement of the same and converting to good and godlie uses, as in erecting of Gramar Scholes to the educacon of youthe in vertewe and godlinesse, the further augmenting of the Universities and better provision for the poore and nedye, can not ne ought to anny other manner parsonne be comited then to the King's Highness: It is now ordeyned and enacted that all manner of Colleges, Free Chappelles and Chauntries, having being within five yeres next before the firste day of this present parliament (*i.e.*, 4 Nov., 1547) which were not in actuall and reall possession of the late King, &c., shall, imediately after the feast of Easter next cominge be adjudged and deemed and allso be in the verie actuall and reall possession and seaisin of the King our Sovereigne Lord and his heirs and successors." Other clauses gave to the King all lands, rents, &c., appointed to be employed wholly to the finding or maintenance of any Obit or Anniversary or other like purpose ; or of any Light or Lamp in any church or chapel to have continuance for ever which had been kept or maintained within five years before ; and all lands given to any such use for a specified term only were to go to the King for the remainder of such term. It was also enacted that

## Introduction.

from the same date all Brotherhoods, Fraternities and Guilds, and all lands belonging to them, and all goods, plate and moveables belonging, "abused of auny of the said coporacons in the abuses aforesaide" should also be vested in the Crown, and power was given to the King at any time to alter the nature or condition of any such Obits, &c., not suppressed, "ne adnichilate," by this Act and to dispose of the same to better uses, such as the relief of poor students in the Universities or otherwise. Any person who had sold away any lands which should have been vested in the Crown under this Act was to repay the purchase money.

Next a Survey was ordered—for the purpose of enquiring into the revenues of such Chantries and Chapels ; to assign lands applicable to Grammar Schools ; to endow vicars ; to assign maintenance for an additional priest in such great towns or parishes where such should be thought necessary ; to assign pensions to priests or poor persons dependent on these dissolved Colleges, &c., such pension not to exceed one annual income ; to enquire as to allowances to the poor and make arrangements for payment thereof ; and finally, where necessary, to apply rents towards the maintenance of banks and sea-walls. Certificate was to be made of what was done, to be returned within a year. A Royal Commission duly followed on the 13th February, 1548. (*Pat: 2 Ed. VI, pt. 7, m. 32 (13) dors.*). After setting out the Act, and "myndyng trully, playnly, and certeynly to be enformed of all thynges gevyn vnto us by the saide Acte," Commissioners were appointed, with authority—or any two of them—"to enquiryre, survey, and examyn as well by the othes of such persons as you shall thynke convenyent or otherwyse by your wysdomes and discretions what Colleges, Chauntries, Freechappels, Brotherheddes, Fraternities, and Guyldes, Manours, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes and other thynges, ought to come to us by vertue of the saide Acte, and also the foundations, usages, contynuances, vses, qualities, values, condicions, and state, in euery degre of the same and euery of them." All Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Officers and subjects were



## Introduction.

to aid and assist in the execution of the enquiries as the case should require: and finally, of their "doynge and procedynges" the Commissioners, or any two of them, were to certify before the last day of May.

The Commissioners for Somerset and Dorset were:—Thomas Speke, Hugh Poulett, John Rogers, John Seyntlow, and Thomas Dyer, knights; William Moryce, George Lyne, Robert Keylway, and Robert Metcalf, esquires; John Hannan and William Hartegyll, gentlemen. It was through these Commissioners that the Survey and Rental were made and the Certificates of value returned as now herewith printed.

Before proceeding to specially examine these documents, perhaps some notes objective and explanatory may be desirable.

## Chantries.

A CHANTRY chapel was usually situate either within a church or in some small, specially built, projecting addition to the building, generally over the vault or near the tomb of the endowing Family; sometimes it was in the churchyard, probably over a burying place of the Founder; sometimes it was at some distance from the church. Chantries were of two kinds, endowed and unendowed, and were established for the maintenance of one or more priests to say a daily mass for the good estate of the founder during life and for the benefit of his soul after death. For the Endowed or Foundation Chantry when endowed with lands, the Crown license was necessary under the Statute of Mortmain, 7 Ed. I; consequently the date of such Foundation can be generally traced. The Chaplain was duly presented by the patron as to an advowson and thus came under the jurisdiction of the Bishop.

The unendowed Chantry was either established for a term of years or existed upon uncertain offerings, these diminishing as the family grief softened until the Chantry disappeared. The priest, called or known as a stipendiary, being nominated by the patron, could be

## Introduction.

removed by him ; thus the position was lower than in the beneficed or endowed Chantry. Another form of endowment was to pay down a sum of money to a large religious house or monastery, when a deed was exchanged by which a promise was given to celebrate daily or otherwise either for ever or for a fixed term.

Curiously the advowson of a Chantry could be sold, thus a stranger to the family would appoint the priest who would specially represent his patron, the original founder perhaps being forgotten (*Archæologia*, V, 38).

## Colleges.

COLLEGES originated as large Foundation Chantries, the endowment being sufficient for usually three or more secular priests who resided together, one being chosen chief, alternately officiating for the benefit of the founder, and perhaps adding other duties such as education or assisting in the mother church. Colleges sometimes became Corporations having a common seal as in the case of North Cadbury, where can be detected the beginning of what might have been a much larger institution. The chance, however, seems to have slipped away before the time of the Survey.

## Free Chapels.

FREE CHAPELS were as a rule presumably at some time part of a royal demesne, and thus at first were the King's private property, but being built at some distance from the parish church they came into use for the purpose of easing the dwellers near them from a difficult journey. They have been defined as Free, because—unlike the attached Chantry Chapel—they were entirely detached and free from any other structure, but this was not so. They were free as being exempt from all episcopal jurisdiction, the incumbent being appointed by the patron as if he were a private chaplain, the bishop having no power to refuse institution. Nevertheless by some means, in some cases the incumbents became subject to the bishop, and



## Introduction.

consequently the exact position of any particular chapel can only be learned from its own special history. They had often the right of burial. The Act of Edward VI provided that nothing therein should extend to any such chapel, nor to any chapel having no more lands than the chapel yard or a little house attached. The first clause refers rather to those larger structures, which built in all respects as churches, were later converted to parochial use, as we see them to-day. The second clause should have saved some small buildings placed in difficult districts or amidst a scattered population. A near case of destruction may be noted under Huish and Langport, where the Surveyor recommends that one of these churches could well be spared and taken down, as they stand within a bird bolt of each other.

## Obits.

OBITS were kept yearly to commemorate the death of the Founder, when the office for the dead was performed, alms distributed, and other services held for the soul of the departed. As being rather of a private character the service was usually at a side altar, the cantarist being served by one boy only. An Obit service was held according to the foundation either for a term or for ever, or by request of executors or others of the family for as long as their special payment continued. Monasteries obtained many grants and bequests for the purpose of inscribing the names of the givers on their roll to be thus prayed for annually. Purchase of this privilege was often made during life, when a formal deed or undertaking was exchanged, of which the following may be accepted as the usual form:—To all the childer of our Moder hooly church these present letters indentyd hereafter to see or here . . . Prior, &c., of the House of the Order of . . . sends gretyng and continuacion and augmentation of hevynly grace. Know your universite, that what grete benyffices and manyfold Almus the which . . . of his grete liberalitie hath hider towarde geven unto us ; We, willing and coveting to recompense the said benyffices temporall, as much as in us is with

## Introduction.

spirituall gifts as we are bounden, of oon and full consent of all of us and with lisenſe and consent of our Provincial, newly promysse and upon our good faithe by this writing we graunte for us and our successours for evermore to the said . . . that after the said . . . departe out of this miserable worlde unto the mercy of God, We shall make his Obett at the daie of his decesse to be write in our mortilage and of our convent every Sonday thurgh the yere for ever more to be openly pronounced, folowing after the pronunciacion of the Salme *De Profundis*, with this Colett *Deus Venie largitor*, &c. We shall also make the same Day of his decesse yerely his Obett in our Church, with solempne *Dirige* of our Breder for evermore to be doon; and in the morrow then folowing with Messe of *Requiem*. Also we bynde us to sing a Trentall of messes yerely by such dayes immediately folowing the said Obett as it may be conveniently doon for ever more. Admittynge the said . . . now as thenne and for evermore to be full and special partaker of all messes, prayers, fastynge, devociōs, and of all other Spiritual suffrages for evermore within our House, God disposing to be doon, &c.

## Anniversaries.

ANNIVERSARIES, sometimes called Year Days, were, like Obits yearly commemorations of the death of the Founder but apparently on a larger scale, the payment being heavier, the alms much more liberal, and the assembly consequently much larger. The service might be held at the high altar, if with *Requiem* and *Dirige* the former was sung in the forenoon, the latter in the afternoon. Sometimes as with Obits the legacy was for a limited term, or one or more years.

## Trentalls.

TRENTALLS were thirty masses for the dead said daily on thirty consecutive days.

All these endowments for prayers may be considered to include always besides the Founder, his other special friends or near relations alive and dead, and "all the faithful deceased."

## Introduction.

### Guilds.

GUILDS or Gilds were associations or Fraternities wherein every member paid towards the general charges. Some were religious, others not so; some admitted women, others men only. Their intention was to promote goodwill, and assist the sick much or exactly as do their successors, our village clubs of to-day. Above all other duties they secured masses and prayers for the souls of their Brethren after death, and especially too the attendance of the Members at any funeral, by which means their prayers were then obtained. Except for such a form of combination the poorer class must have gone without any expiatory service; with others who could pay, this difficulty could not exist, and with the wealthy matters were entirely the other way, as it is on record that one founder had seven or eight priests singing in different chapels perpetually for him.

### Lights.

LIGHTS were placed before images in the supposition that the saint represented would be pleased with the attention, and so would use his or her intercession for the benefit of the giver.

### Lamps.

LAMPS perhaps were rather more important than Lights, and were placed before a principal image or in the chancel. Fortunately the record at Ilminster explains exactly the intention of a Lamp in the chancel there, as burning to the honour and glory of Almighty God and the holy body of Christ.

Of the cows, cattle and sheep given for these Lights there is no further record. They were probably secured by the parochial Vestries. The small rentals were demanded by the collectors at their first audit, and were in some cases paid, as duly entered in the "Minister's Accounts." In some instances the Churchwardens either refused payment or evaded it on some pretence, and in others

## Introduction.

these charges were claimed as having passed with the purchase of the land. Where not otherwise accounted for they presumably were allowed to lapse, and so disappeared.

## Oratories.

ORATORIES were either chambers within a house licensed for a term in cases of sickness or of age, or small domestic chapels attached to the manor Court when this was distant from the parish church. They were to be used only by the family or the household, it being always carefully provided, as in the case of all Chantries or Free Chapels, that nothing should be done therein to the detriment or loss of the rector or vicar and that at Easter and other great Festivals the parish church should be attended and all dues paid. In 1327 Baldwin Malet, Knt., and his wife were granted the privilege of an Oratory "anywhere" in the diocese until the Feast of St. John Baptist. In such a case the super altar, which was always duly consecrated, was a small stone of portable size and so easily carried from place to place. No priest could officiate without this consecrated stone. An instance of disobedience is met with in 1317, when the rector of Weston in Gordano was excommunicated for so doing (*Drokensford's Register* (Hobhouse), p. 128).

As these Oratories had no endowments they are not noticed in the Survey, save an occasional exception where the domestic Chapel had become of more importance than usual.

## The Survey.

Glancing now at the Survey for a short analysis, it will be seen that the Rental differs from it somewhat, as the latter notices only land endowments, not gifts in money, cattle, or rent charges, consequently the two together are necessary to show the whole. Even then there were other Foundations omitted by both, these remaining yet to be noticed. The omissions arose from the

## Introduction.

properties belonging being concealed from the Surveyors with the intent of being privately appropriated.

During the passing of the before noticed changes, Acts, and Orders, the condition of the Chantries seems to have fallen very low; "slackly" attended, they had been clearly much neglected. Several are found returned as void of incumbent, and others on the recent death of the incumbent remained void. Taking a few others as examples:—

Aileston Sutton.—Chapel was utterly decayed.

Aller.—The money for wax had been withheld three years.

Ashbottle.—The rent was withheld.

Ashton, Long—in Merriattes Chapel.—From a rental of £4 18s. per annum, twelve pence weekly only was given to the Vicar.

Babcarby.—Fodington Chapel had fallen down, clearly decayed.

Batheaston.—The Hermitage Chapel had been occupied for seven years without payment.

Cadbury, North.—The rental retained for seven years.

Charlton Adam.—No mass there for twenty or thirty years. The incumbent however received his salary.

Congresbury.—St. Michael's Chapel in the churchyard was in decay, and used for storing lime and other things. The parishioners offered to buy it.

Hydall in Clevedon.—No incumbent since 26 Henry VIII.

Langford.—No light for ten years.

Longlode.—Stipend withdrawn for seven years.

Milverton.—The inhabitants offered to buy the chapel to use the lead for water pipes.

Pennard, East.—Three years before the Survey the chapel premises were entered and the priest dispossessed.

Poulet.—Money withheld for four years.

Petherton, North.—Rental withheld two years.

Wiveliscombe.—Rent withheld for three years. The chapel used as a store. No mass for eight years.



### Introduction.

Wraxall.—The Chantry rent due from the parsonage had been withheld six or seven years.

Winford.—The chapel had been bought by the parishioners nine years before.

Yatton.—The parishioners wished to buy the Old Chapel to make a sluice against the rage of the sea.

Notwithstanding the order against new endowments, bequests for a Stipendiary were made at Bageworth and Wedmore so late as 1 Edward VI, so that on the appearance of the Surveyors only three-quarters of the first year had been received ; the balance was scored down as due to the general account.

The only recorded case of contumacy is at Bath, where the Master of St. John's Hospital would not appear.

### The Rental.

The Rental speaks for itself, and is of interest as showing the prices then obtained. That the monastic houses had gathered large manorial estates and lands in almost every parish is well known, although their value and extent are barely realised ; this Return now shows further, for the first time, how firm and deep the grasp was on every class of property.

### Plate.

Taking next the plate ; thirty-eight Chantries are returned as having none. In some of these cases there may never have been any, the church chalice, &c., serving the purpose ; and sometimes one set served for more than one endowment. The three Chantries in Frome had but one chalice to all the three, and this one the precentors said was stolen. This is the only record of implied dishonesty. In some cases the patron claimed and kept these things as private property.

Against the thirty-eight vacancies, some being easily accounted for, there are a hundred and eighteen returned with chalices

## Introduction.

complete. What became of these is not exactly known, but having been once entered as part of the properties, it must be assumed they were gathered in and sent to London, to disappear in augmentation of the revenue. Unfortunately there seems to be no return extant of the "silver delivered in" from Somerset. The weights were evidently carefully taken, the chalice in Bishop Bubwith's Chantry being entered at  $12\frac{1}{4}$  oz. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  a quarter, or  $12\frac{3}{8}$  oz. The lightest was 5 oz. at North Curry, the heaviest one of the two at Croscombe, 26 oz. all gilt. Mark came near this with one of 23 oz. Martock was content with one of tin; the only example. In Taunton chalices were numerous, four of the Chantries having two each, and the other six having one each. Ilminster takes the lead in value, having three chalices, weight not given; a silver gilt cross of 120 oz.; a ship with two stones of crystal; and two cruets and two candlesticks parcel gilt, 89 oz. At Nyned Flory both plate and ornaments were given as a foundation for prayers.

## Ornaments.

The ornaments, not generally of much value, were either sold or disappeared locally.

What was included in this term may be seen under Ilminster and Moorlinch and from the following sale, the only one recorded:—

"Parcell of thornamentes belonging to the late colleges and chauntries, free chapelles, &c., within the Countie of Somerset, viz.:— Five vestmentes of crymson vellat priced and esteemed at vs. le pece are worth one with another — xxvs.

"Fowre deacons and sub-deacons of the same color presed at vs. le pece — xxs.

"Seven vestmentes of blew and purple veluet preised at iiijjs. viij*d*. le pece — xxxijs. viij*d*.

"One olde cope of clothe of gold flowred with blew veluet — xijs. iiij*d*.

"One cope of crimson vellat with flowers of gold — xs.



### Introduction.

“Two other copes, one of blew veluet another of murrey veluet preised at vjs. viiij*d*. le pece — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Total — cxiijs. iiij*d*.

On the 16th February, 3 Ed. VI, these were sold to Robert Freeke, servant of Robert Keilway, Esq., for the sum of cxvs., “to be paid all in hand” (*Chapter House Books*, A  $\frac{5}{12}$ , p. 102).

### Lead and Bells.

The lead and bell metal, weighing together 3,647 lbs., were sold 16 March, 3 Ed. VI, to Lawrence Hide, servant to Sir John Thynne, for the sum of £128 10s. (*Chapter House Books*, A  $\frac{5}{12}$ , fol. 162e).

### The Chaplains.

The Chaplains were clearly not of the highest merit, yet the general description “of honest conversation but indifferently learned” has a satisfactory sound, reads as being quite genuine, and fairly meets the case. There are two examples of a custom of the time, when at Yatton the incumbent of Clareham is returned as a scholar eighteen years of age; and again at Portbury where the incumbent was a scholar at Oxford. Three—Blackford, Bedminster, and Frome—are returned as gentlemen.

Taking Taunton as being the largest town, its ten Chantries had ten chaplains, the largest income being from St. Nicholas with £16 8s. 4*d*. No exactness can be absolutely attained, but this sum may for general guidance be said to have been equal to twenty times that amount now, or £320. The total of the ten Chantries—£83 13s. 4*d*.—would thus be now, say £1,673, this being produced from a hundred and fifty-four small holdings in the best and most frequented parts of the town.

### Communicants.

In some places the number of the Communicants—Partakers of the Lord's Supper—is given. In Taunton the number was three

## Introduction.

thousand : that is, there were three thousand persons young and old qualified to communicate. Modern surroundings and modern ideas must be forgotten here and it must be remembered, that at this time, as for long afterwards, the old notion of a religious uniformity was retained as a leading imperative idea. There was no option on such a question ; no liberty of opinion was allowed ; there was no other church or resource for the purpose. These Communicants then were all the inhabitants of all classes above say fourteen years old. Of these three thousand, one-third would be the young and adult, leaving two thousand parents ; or one thousand as the entire number of householders. Although not quite pertinent, to make all clearer it may be added that for the purpose of a full census, besides the one child or adult as above over fourteen, there would be on an average to each couple of parents two other children under that age, thus making the population of the parishes of St. Mary and St. James five thousand all told. A large proportion of these would be, as always, of the labouring class or the poorer class below it ; the tradesmen too would be but small, not in any way wealthy. Remembering then their surroundings, their very small requirements, their free rental, fixed incomes, and entire absence of anxiety, the position of the Chaplains must have been a very comfortable one. It may be noted that the Communicants are now "Partakers of the Lord's Supper," the mass had ceased, the new order just commenced.

With this change another custom specially connected with the present subject also disappeared. A letter from the Royal Commissioners, now in the Wells MSS., addressed to the Chapter and all Churchwardens, requested them "to abstain from such unmeasurable ringing for ded persons at their buriall and at the Feast of All Soules. And that from hencefurthe they use to ringe oon bell at such tyme as sicke persones lyeth in extreme daunger of death that they which be haile may be put in remembraunce of their owne mortalitie and also excited to praie unto God for soche their sicke neighbours, that they may pacientlie suffre death if God send it and the hard

## Introduction.

panges thereof for Christes love, who suffred much more for them, and that they may so departe out of this life in true faithe, hope, and charitie, as their sowles may be afterward receaved unto eternale felicitie to raigne with Christ everlastinglie in the Kingdom of Heaven. And when the corps of any such dead person shall be brought to the Church to be buried then to ring also moderatlie in the time of the obsequies thereof and no longer."

At Michaelmas when the Collectors came for the rentals, they found that all had been duly paid on the one side, and received by the other up to Easter, consequently all dues up to that time were "Forgiven." Thus at Easter, 1548, the Chaplains quietly glided out and these Chuntries as quietly expired.

## Pensions.

The Chaplains received pensions varying in amount according to the original stipend, occasionally almost equalling but never exceeding it. The following list gives the names of the pensioners and the amounts of their pensions, the authorities being Cardinal Pole's Pension Book (*Excheq: Q.R., Miscellaneous Books, No. 32*) and Willis, "History of Abbies" (*V. vij*, 201-203).

				£ s. d.		
Aller	...	St. Mary's	...	John Chynne	...	5 0 0
Ailston Sutton	...	Chantry	...	John Moore	...	1 0 0
Ashton, Long	...	Chantry	...	Henry Rowe	...	6 0 0
Banwell	...	Fraternity	...	John Lloyd	...	3 6 8
Blackford	...	Free Chapel	...	John Clerke	...	5 0 0
Bradford	...	Chantry	...	John Hussey	...	5 0 0
Bridgwater	...	St. George's	...	John Saunders	...	5 0 0
—		St. Mary's	...	John Toller	...	5 0 0
—		Trinity	...	John Juger	...	5 0 0
Cadbury, North	...	—		Thos. Crybbe	...	3 5 0
—		—		John Teme	...	1 6 0
Cannington...	...	see Ichstoke.				

# Introduction.

					£	s.	d.
Catcote	...	...	Chantry	...	Richd. Hodson	3	12 0
Chard	...	...	Guild	...	Wm. Pears	5	0 0
Charlton Makerell	...	...	Chantry	...	John Drewe	1	4 0
Cheddar	...	...	Trinity	...	John Mattock	4	13 4
Cheriton, South	...	...	Free Chapel	...	Roger Boddell	1	13 4
Coker, East	...	...	Chantry	...	Wm. Slade	5	0 0
Combeflory	...	...	Chantry	...	Robt. Bryce	5	0 0
Compton Pauncfoot	...	...	Chantry	...	Robt. Spyce	3	4 4
Croscombe	...	...	Fraternity	...	Richard Ilonde	5	0 0
—			Horrington Chapel				
Crukerne	...	...	Chantry	...	John Godge	4	3 4
Curry, North	...	...	Chantry	...	John Cribbe	3	5 1
—					John Gent	1	6 0
Dunster	...	...	—		Peter Johns	3	6 8
Frome	...	...	St. Nicholas	...	John Lyrpole	5	0 0
—			St. John and St. Andrew		John Burley	5	0 0
—			St. Katherine's	...	John Frye	5	0 0
Horrington, East	...	...	see Croscombe.				
Horsington	...	...	see Cheriton, South.				
Ichstoke	...	...	Free Chapel	...	Thos. Shakeley	5	0 0
Ilchester	...	...	Trinity	...	Geo. Carewe	6	13 4
Ilminster	...	...	St. Mary's	...	John Batten	5	0 0
—			St. Mary's	...	John Poole	5	0 0
—			St. Katherine's	...	Thos. Mychell	5	0 0
—			Holy Cross	...	Robt. Olyver	5	0 0
—			St. John Baptist	...	Math. Broke	4	5 6
Knolle	...	...	Free Chapel	...	John Bradley	3	0 8
Lymington	...	...	Chantry	...	Thos. Raplyn	3	12 0
Monkton, West	...	...	Service	...	Wm. Culverwell	2	8 8
—			—		Wm. Callowe	3	6 8
Moorlinch	...	...	see Catcote.				

# Introduction.

1293069

				£	s.	d.
Nettlecombe	...	St. John's	...	John Wetheridge	6	0 0
Newton Placey	...	Chantry	...	John Anderson	5	0 0
Norton Hawtfield	...	Free Chapel	...	Thos. Ellys	1	6 8
Nunney	...	Chantry	...	Robt. Laurence	5	0 0
Petherton, North	...	Sherston Chapel	...	John Saunders	3	3 6
—		St. Mary's	...	Richd. Weaver	5	0 0
Petherton, South	...	Chantry	...	Wm. Dyer	5	0 0
Portbury	...	Free Chapel	...	Wm. Powell	2	13 4
Shepton Mallet	...	Church	...	Wm. Horne	4	0 0
—		—		John Baylie	4	13 4
—		Guild	...	Robt. Hyll	4	0 0
Sherston	...	see N. Petherton.				
Speckington	...	Free Chapel	...	Wm. Hodges	1	18 4
Stavordale	...	Chantry	...	Robt. Gane	5	0 0
Taunton	...	St. Andrew	...	Hy. Bull	5	0 0
—		Trinity	...	Robt. Wilkyns	5	0 0
—		St. Etheldred	...	Wm. Callowe	5	0 0
—		St. Nicholas	...	John Seyman	4	16 0
—		St. Mary	...	John Pytte	4	0 0
—		Fraternity	...	Wm. Trowbridge	4	0 0
—		Swinge's	...	Alex. Maggott	3	14 4
Trent	...	Chantry	...	John Shete	6	0 0
Wedmore	...	Stipendiary	...	Robt. Moryce	4	0 0
—		Chantry	...	John Partridge	4	0 0
Wellington	...	Service	...	John Spycer	3	7 5
Wells	...	St. Cuthberts	...	John Tanner	3	0 0
—		Hospital	...	John Dyble	3	6 8
—		La Mountroy	...	Robt. Derraunt	3	12 8
—		—		John Eringtonne	3	12 8
—		—		John Broke	3	12 8
—		—		Henry Bankes	3	12 8
—		—		Thos. Clerke	3	12 8

# Introduction.

					£	s.	d.
Wells	..	...	La Mountroy	...	Robt. Spryte	...	3 12 8
—			—		John Dible	...	4 4 8
—			—		Walter Shep-	5 0 0	
					perde		
—			—		John Paule	...	5 0 0
—			—		William Burgh	5 0 0	
—			—		John Shepperde	5 0 0	
—			—		John Newes	...	5 0 0
—			—		Giles Buttal	...	5 0 0
—			—		Morgan Conye	5 0 0	
—			—		Richard Castlyn	5 0 0	
Wollavington		...	St. Katherine's	...	Robt. Prydell	...	5 0 0
—			Trinity	...	Roger Wynbery	5 0 0	
Wykeperham		...	Chantry	...	John Saunders	3 0 0	
Wynscombe		...	Fraternity	...	Thos. Suarpone	4 0 0	
Yatton	...	...	Clareham	...	Simon Porter	...	2 4 4
Yeovil	...	...	Trinity	...	Henry Larbecke	6 13 4	
—			—		John Whitewell	6 13 4	
—			Holy Cross	...	Wm. Trevelyhan	6 0 0	

There appears also in Pole's List William Baylie with a pension of £4 13s. 4d. but without a local habitation. This must be John Baylie, found in Willis's List serving in Shepton Mallet church, who is not otherwise noticed. Of the Chaplains residing in La Mountroy John Dible, as Chaplain to the Hospital and to Martyn's Chantry, seems to have secured a double pension. This return certainly shows a liberal intention, the amounts being high, and even the incumbents at Yatton and Portbury, one a scholar aged 18, the other a scholar at Oxford, receiving their share. Some errors occur in the list. Thus the names Spyce and Bryce are misplaced, Spyce belonging to Combflory, the other to Compton Pauncefoot. Mathew Broke here under Ilminster should be at South Petherton, and Wm.



## Introduction.

Culverwell belongs to West Buckland, not West Monkton. The Incumbents at North Cadbury and Dunster are not named in the Survey. After the pension was granted it appeared that Richard Ilonde was not the right man for East Horrington, and from M'mas 4 Ed. VI, John More was substituted. The document says:—"Memorand: One Richard Eyland was first certefied to be Incumbent there, whereuppon a pencion of cs. yerelie was to hym graunted. Butt forasmuche as uppon further examinacon it is proved not to be so, and that the abovenamed John More is trewe Incumbent of the said chapell of Est Horrington, as by a com-mission certefied into the courte M'mas Term 3 Ed. VI, it may appear, the letters patent made to the said Richard Eyland is surrendered and delyvered into the Courte of Augmentacons. Therefore made a patent for the said John More accordingly." The patent is then set out, dated in February, 5 Ed. VI. (*Miscellaneous Books, Augment. Office, Vol. 247, fol. 6*).

Cardinal Pole's List was not made until 1553, so that death may account for some names omitted, as the interval of time may be allowed to account for the other trifling errors.







# The Surbey

OF THE

COLLEGES, CHANTRIES, FREE CHAPELS, &c.

IN THE

County of Somerset,

AS RETURNED IN THE SECOND YEAR OF KING EDWARD VI.

[Chantry Certificates (Augmentation Office), No. 42.]

## Decanatus de Crukerne.

### 1. Elmpynter.

The Chauntrie of Sainte Katherine wthin the paryshe Church  
ther founded by John Wadham, esquier.

Landes tentē rentē possessions and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as more at large ptycularly may appere by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xli. iiij s.

Is yerely  
worth in

Whereof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . . . . ix s.

And so

Remainethe clere . . . . . ix. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. xvs.

A Chalice of Silu — xvj oz.

Plate and  
ornamentē.

Ornamentē presentyd ther: A suite and a cope of redde velvett, too other copes of the same. A suite and a cope of white

I

B

### Somerset Chuntries.

damaske moche worne. A cope of blue satten and blue velvett very olde praised at lxvis. viij*l*.

Remord.

Tho<sup>m</sup>s Michell, clerke of the age of lx yeres Incumbent ther is a man of honest conversa<sup>o</sup>n and indifferently lernyd, and he receyveth yerely for his wages by thandes of the feoffees of the saide Chauntrie — vj*l*.

The same feoffees distributeth yerely out of the premisses to the poore people in tyme of the Anniv<sup>s</sup>arie yerely kept for the founders — viijs.

Itm to the poore prisoners remaynyng in the Gaole of Ilchester yerely — iijs. iiij*l*.

### The Salarie of three priestes celebratyng in the sayde parryshe Church.

Is yerely worthe in

Landes teñtē and heredita<sup>m</sup>tē put in feoffment to their use for eñ in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same — xiiij*l*. xviijs. ij*l*.

W<sup>t</sup> certeyne other landes and possessions lying in Ilmynster aforesaide dymysed and farme letten by sondery Abbotts and covent of the late monastery of Muchelney in the saide Countie of Somers some tyme lordes of the saide Manor of Ilmynster as may appere by three se<sup>v</sup>all Indentures under their covent seale grantyd to sondery psones to the use of the saide three salaries for terme of certayne yeres in the saide Indentures expressed worthe by the yere ix*l*. viijs. vj*l*. . . xxiiij*l*. vjs. iiij*l*.

Whereof in

Rentē resolute p<sup>a</sup>ide yerely to sondery psones for the fore-saide landes put in feoffment for ever xviijs. And xiijs. 1*l*. to

### Somerset Chantries.

the righte highe and mightie Prince Edward Duke of Somerset nowe lorde of the foresaide Manor of Ilmynster for the rent and farme of the saide lande graunted for terme of yeres res<sup>h</sup>ved to the foresaide Abbotts and Covent and their successors by the saide Indentures . . . . . xxxjs. jd.

And so

Remayneth clere of the saide landes put in feoffemēt xiiij*l.* ij*d.* And for the saide landes graunted for terme of yeres viij*l.* xvs. vd. . . . . xxij*l.* xvs. vij*d.*

Three Chalices of Silu ; a crosse of silluer gilte cont 120 oz ; **Plate and ornamente.**  
a shippe of silluer w<sup>t</sup> three stones of chrystall, too cruetts, too candlestickē pcell gilte 89 oz.

Ornamentē presented ther, twentie paire of olde vestments. A fronte of an aulter clothe of satten of bridges, too curteynes of white sarcenett, ix corporaces w<sup>t</sup> their caces, viij aulter clothes of lynen fyve frounte aulter clothes olde and torne, too sacring bellē praised at liijs. iiij*d.*

Thom̄s Battyn, clerke, of the age of liiij yeres one of the **Memord.** incūbentē is of verray honest conversaōn and he receyved yerely for his wages by thandes of the feoffees and lessies of the saide landes and possessions w<sup>t</sup> iijs. iiij*d.* allowed hym yerely for ij lodes of woode — v*l.* iijs. iiij*d.*

John Poole, clerke of thage of lij yeres a man also of honest conversaōn seconde Incūbent receyveth yerely for his wages — v*l.* iijs. iiij*d.*

Robte Olyver, clerke, of thage of xl yeres of lyke conversaōn thirde Incūbent ther receyveth yerely for his wages w<sup>t</sup> iijs. iiij*d.* allowed hym for the rent of his howse and for the repaōns of the same — v*l.* iijs. iiij*d.*

Somerset Chantries.

Ther ys also distributed yerely to the poore people out of the premisses — xxxiijs. iiij*l*.

Lighte foundyde w<sup>th</sup>in the same paryshe Churche for terme of certeyne yeres.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes and possessions dymysed by John Sherborne Abbot of the late monastery of Muchelney aforesaide and the Covent of the same place to sondery psones for terme of 80 yeres. . xls.

Whereof paid

To the saide Duke of Somerset for the yerely rent and farme of the saide landes reserved to the saide Abbot and Covent and their successors . . . . . xiiij*s*. x*l*.

And so

Remayneth yerely during the saide terme . . . . . xxvs. ij*l*.

Remard.

The psonage ther is appropriat to the Deane and Chapiture of Bristowe and is worthe by the yere xxij*l*. vs.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxv*l*. vs. Wherof Tho<sup>m</sup>s Locke, clerke is incūbent but not resident howbeyt he findeth one priest ther to srve the Cure.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther Dcccc persons.

Re<sup>c</sup> of luke Walden as money for the last payment pcell of x*l*. geven for a fyne of certeyne landes apptayninge to the crosse service ther letten by coppie of courte rolle for ij lyves, xxx*s*. Re<sup>c</sup> of John Willman as money geven by one Robte Hille als Thresher to be praied for — lxvj*s*. viij*l*.

Somerset Chantries.

2. Charde.

The Fraternitie of oure Lady.

Landes, teñtē, burgages, cotages, and other hereditamentē now <sup>Is yerely worthe in</sup> in the tenure and occupying of sondery psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same xiiij*l*. ix*s*. viij*d*.

A chalice of Silu gylte, xvij oz.

Plate and  
ornamentē.

Ornamentē prayesd at, vs.

William Piers, clerke is incūbent, and he receyveth yerely for <sup>Memord.</sup> his wages by thandes of the Wardeyns of the saide Fraternitie, vij*l*.

Ther is distributed yerely out of the pmisses to the poore people of the towne of Charde aforesaide . . . . . xiijs. iiij*d*.

The Chauntrie of Sainte Katherine.

Landes, teñtē and other hereditamentē nowe in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely worthe in</sup> sondery psones as may appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . vj*l*. xs. viij*d*.

None.

Plate and  
ornamentē.  
<sup>Memord.</sup>

Robte Slynpe clerke is incūbent ther, and he receyveth the hole proffectē towards his lyving.

The psonage ther is appropriat to the Provostrie of Wells, and is worthe by the yere — xxviij*l*.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxxviij*l*. xv*s*. whereof John Pilkington clerke is incūbent but not resident albeyt he findeth one Curate to minister ther.

Partakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther Dccccliij.

Somerset Chantries.

3. Crukerne.

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>th</sup>in the Churche yerde ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in Landes tenement<sup>e</sup> and other hereditament<sup>e</sup> nowe in the  
tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at  
large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . iiij<sup>l</sup>/z. xiiij<sup>s</sup>. xd.

Plate and  
ornament<sup>e</sup>. A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> wayng vij oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Ornamentes prayسد at ijs. vi<sup>d</sup>.  
Bell mettall vj lb.  
Leade i foder  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Memord. John Michell clerke of thage of iiij<sup>xx</sup> yeres incūbent ther  
is of honest conversa<sup>o</sup>n, and he receyveth yerely of the Issues  
of this chauntrie iiij<sup>l</sup>/z. vs. xd. ob.

The Chapell scituate in the churche yarde ther, covēd w<sup>t</sup> leade  
is prayسد worthe vj<sup>l</sup>/z. xiiij<sup>s</sup>. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe Church ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in Landes tēits and other hereditament<sup>e</sup> nowe in the tenure of  
sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . iiij<sup>l</sup>/z. xvij<sup>s</sup>. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

Whereof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute payde yerely to sondery psones. . . . . xiiij<sup>d</sup>.

And so

Remayneth the clere . . . . . iiij<sup>l</sup>/z. xviij<sup>s</sup>. ij<sup>d</sup>.

Plate and  
ornament<sup>e</sup>. Plate none.  
Ornamentes prayسد at — vis. viij<sup>d</sup>.



# Somerset Chantries.

John Gedge clerke of the age of lx yerres incūbent ther **Memord.**  
receyveth yerely of thissues of this Chauntrie iiij*li.* vijs. iiij*d.*

## The Free Scolē ther somtyme callyd the Chauntrie of the Trynitie ther.

Landes tentē and other hereditamentē nowē in the holding **Is yerely  
worthe in**  
and occupying of sondery psones as maye appere more at large  
by the Rentall of the same . . . . . ix*li.*

Whereof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . xviijs. ix*d.*

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . viij*li.* x*vd.*

None.

**Plate and  
ornamētē.  
Memord.**

Sir Hughe Paulet, Knighte, and Henry Cricke holden of the  
Kinges ma<sup>tie</sup> certayne customary landes pcell of his graces Manor  
of Crukerne aforesaide, videlt, too partes of the landes callyd  
Crafte graunted unto theym by copy of Courte Rolle for terme  
of their lyves after the custome of the saide Manor to the use  
of the trynitie and maynteñnce of the saide scole, by the  
Surveiors of the late attaynted Lorde m<sup>q</sup>ues of Exciter, then  
Lorde of the saide manor, whiche landes be worthe yerely o<sup>v</sup> and  
above xls. paide to the Manor of Crukerne aforesaide for the  
rent and farm of the same landes, — xls.

John Byrde, Scolē M<sup>r</sup> ther a man of honest conversa<sup>ō</sup>n  
well lerned and of goodly judgement, dothe moche good in the  
countrie in vertuouse bringing uppe, and teaching of Children,  
having at this present <sup>xx</sup>vi or <sup>xx</sup>vii Scolers, receyved the hole  
proffectē for his wages. And thenhabitauntē ther be most humble  
Suters to have the saide ffree scole contynued w<sup>t</sup> augmenta<sup>ō</sup>n  
of the saide Scolē M<sup>r</sup> his lyving.

## Somerset Chantries.

### Obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One close of pasture callyd Hannyngs Haye, now in the tenure  
of John Bevyn — iijs. iiij*d*.

### Lampes and lightes foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the same Churche.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One annuall rent to be levyed and receyved yerely out of the  
Issues and Revenues of the landes and teñtē of Sir Hughe Paulet,  
Knighte. . . . . xs.

### Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the Chapell of Misterton annexed to the sayde paryshe Churche.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One acre of lande ther in the occupying of the Wardens of  
the same Chapell . . . . . viij*d*.

Remarke.

The psonage ther is devydyd into three porcōns—The  
first porcōn is worthe by the yere — lv*z*., graunted to Sir William  
Herberd, Knighte. The seconde porcōn is worthe yerely — xx*li*.  
Whereof Edwarde Horsey is pson. And the thirde porcōn is  
worthe yerely — x*li*. Whereof Tho<sup>m</sup>s ffreke is pson.

Crukerne is a great market towne and a thoroughe fare  
betwixt London and Exci<sup>r</sup>.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther M.

---

## 4. Southe Petherton.

### The free Chapell of saincte John.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, teñtē, and other hereditamentē nowe in the holdinge  
and occupyinge of sondery psones, as maye appere by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . cxij*s*. viij*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

Whereof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute payde yerely to sondery psones . . . . . xvjs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . iiij*li*. xvjs. viij*d*.

None.	Bell mettall c lb.	Plate and ornament <sup>e</sup> .
-------	--------------------	--------------------------------------

Matthewe Broke clerk of the age of 1 yeres incūbent ther receyved clere by the yere. . . . . iiij*li*. vs. xj*d*. ob. q. Memor<sup>d</sup>.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church<sup>e</sup> ther foundyd by Henry  
late Erle of Brigewater.

Redy money to be levied and receyved at foure terms in the yere by evyn por<sup>cons</sup> out of the Issues, Revenues, and proffectes of the Manor of South Petherton aforesaid by thandes of the baylyf of the saide Manor for the tyme beinge . . vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*. Is yerely worthe in

None but a challice wayinge v oz. $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Plate and ornam <sup>t</sup> .
---	-----------------------------------

William Dyer clerke incūbent not resident receyved yerely of the saide some towards his lyving — vj*li*. Memor<sup>d</sup>.

Lampes and light<sup>e</sup> foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe Church<sup>e</sup>.

ffoure acres of lande gyven to the mayntēfince of the same in tholding of John Kingeman and others — ijs. viij*d*. Ar yerely worthe in

The Chapell of T<sup>o</sup>pon w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe.

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditament<sup>e</sup> in thoccupying of Robte Sanford as maye appere by the Rentall of the same . xiijs. iiij*d*. Is yerely worthe in

## Somerset Chantries.

Whereof in

Rent $\text{\textcircled{e}}$  resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . . vijs. viij*d*.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . vs. viij*d*.

¶ Remord.

It is not knowen to what intent this lande was gyven to the said Chapell.

This Chapell of Lupon is a Chapell w<sup>t</sup> cure annexed to Southe Petherton aforesaide, distaunt from the paryshe churchē one myle.

**Redy money gyven to the mayntēnce of lychte w<sup>t</sup>in the Chapell of Chelvington.**

¶ Uidel't.

Redy money gyven by Robte Holcombe to remayne in stocke to the saide use nowe in the custody of Stevyn graye . . . . . xs.

¶ Remord.

The psonage ther is impropriat to the Deane and Chapiture of Bristowe.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxiiij*z*. Whereof Stevyn fforest is Incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop ther <sup>xx</sup>cccciiij.

---

## 5. Curryryuell.

**The Chauntrie of Wyke per ham.**

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, tēnt $\text{\textcircled{e}}$ , and other hereditament $\text{\textcircled{e}}$  in the holding of sondery psones as may appere prticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same. . . . . lxvijs. viij*d*.

# Somerset Chantries.

Plate none but a Challice, vj oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Plate and  
ornament.

Ornament $\text{\textit{e}}$  prayesd at — viijs. *xd.*

John Saunders, Clerke, of the age of lvj yeres of honest con- **Memord.**  
versa $\text{\textit{o}}$ n incumbent ther, and receyved yerely towards his  
lyvinge — lxs.

The Chapell belonging to this Chauntrie, distaunt from the  
paryshe church one myle is estemed worthe to be solde —  
xiijs. iiij*d.*

The Chauntrie or free Scole foundyd by Margaret late Countesse  
of Richmond and derby, w $\text{\textit{t}}$ in the late College of Wyborne  
in the Countie of Dors'.

Landes te $\text{\textit{n}}$ t $\text{\textit{e}}$  and other hereditament $\text{\textit{e}}$  lyinge in Curryryvell **Is yerely**  
aforesaide or els wher w $\text{\textit{t}}$ in the foresaide Countie of Somerset **worthe in**  
in the holding of John Godybarne *al* Sheres by Indenture for  
terme of yeres . . . . . xj*l.* xiijs.

None.

Plate and  
ornament.  
**Memord.**

No Incumbent ther.

**Lyghte foundyd w $\text{\textit{t}}$ in the paryshe Church ther.**

One pcell of arable lande ther contaynyng by estima $\text{\textit{o}}$ n **Ar yerely**  
v acres in the holdinge of the parson of the saide towne . . . vs. **worthe in**

**Cattall gyben to the maynte $\text{\textit{n}}$ ce of lyghtes and obite w $\text{\textit{t}}$ in the  
same Church.**

Too kyne. One gyven by Johan Woode remaynyng in the **Widelt.**  
custody of Thom $\text{\textit{s}}$  Pyper prayesd at xs. and thother Cowe  
remayneth in the custodv of William Beeke prayesd at  
vijs. . . . . xviijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

**Memord.** The saide William Beeke is a verray poore man and not able to paye for the saide Cowe.

**Memord.** The psonage ther appropriat to the late Priory of Byssesham is graunted unto Guy Bonvyle by the lres patent<sup>e</sup> of oure late sou<sup>e</sup>aigne Lorde Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>, datyd the iij<sup>de</sup> day of August in the xxxviij<sup>th</sup> yere of his graces reigne.

Ther is w<sup>tin</sup> the saide paryshe a Chapell, w Cure callyd Bradwey annexed to the saide psonage whereof Nicholas Armstronge is nowe curate founde of the proffects of the saide psonage.

The psonage of Goosebraden, w<sup>tin</sup> the same paryshe, whereof Ambrose m<sup>sh</sup>all is incūbent is worthe yerely . . . xxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

The psonage of Erneshill is worthe yerely xlvs.

The Vicarage of Curryryvell aforesaide w<sup>t</sup> the Chapell, callyd Weston therunto annexed is worthe yerely — xiiij<sup>d</sup>.

Whereof William Safferton, clerke, is nowe incūbent not resident, but findeth ij priests, one mynistring at Curryryvell and thother at Weston.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Soop at Curryryvell cccxvi and Bradwaye aforesaide cxxxv. — ccclj.

Ther is w<sup>tin</sup> the saide paryshe a house of poore people, callyd the spitle howse, wherin ar iiij poore people remaynyng, wherunto belongethe too acres of arable lande worthe yerely — ijs.



6. Chaffercombe.

Redy money remaynyng in Stocke to the maynteñnce of lichte  
wtin the p'yshe Churche ther.

Richarde Jane hathe in his occupaçon and		Widelt.
kepinge . . . . .	xxxiijs. viij <i>d</i> .	
John Colman hathe in his occupaçon and		
kepinge . . . . .	xxxiijs. viij <i>d</i> .	
	<hr/>	
	lxixs. iiij <i>d</i> .	

---

7. Swell.

Cattall gyuen to the maynteñnce of lichte wtin the paryshe Churche  
ther.

ffoure kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones ther Widelt.  
praysed xs. le pece one w<sup>t</sup> an other. . . . . xls.

---

8. Ilton.

Cattall gyuen to the maynteñnce of lichte wtin the paryshe Churche  
ther.

One Cowe remaynyng in the custody of William Bevyn Widelt.  
praysed at — xvjs.

Somerset Chuntries.

9. Kingesbury.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Certeyne pcells of lande gyven by one John Nabbe to the  
same use — xs.

---

10. Currymallett.

The free Chapell of Saincte James ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and hereditamentē in the occupying of John  
Copston . . . . . xlvjs. vd.

Plate and  
ornamētē.

A Chalice of Silu wayng vj oz.

Ornamentē prayسد at — ij*℥*. Bell mettall — xl lb.

Memord.

No incumbent ther.

Memord.

The psonage ther is worthe yerely — xxiiij*℥*. wherof John  
Welche clerke is nowē incūbent and findeth ij curates ther  
ministring, viz., Thoms Kytson and Robte Brewer.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop there ccxl.

---

11. Whitestaunton.

Redy money rem in stocke blonging to the Guilde of oure lady ther.

Videlt.

William ffox and John Ilstone have in their occupaōn and  
kepinge — xxiijs. vd. ob.

Somerset Chantries.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of obīte w<sup>thin</sup> the p<sup>re</sup>she Churchē  
per.

One Cowe remaynyng in the custody of William Podger *Videlit.*  
prayed at — xxs.

---

12. ffyffet.

The Chauntrie foundyd by Sr John Speke, Knight w<sup>thin</sup> the  
Cathedrall Churchē of saīcte petre in Exciter in the countie  
of Deuon.

Landes tēntē and other hereditamentē lyng and beinge w<sup>thin</sup> *Is yerely worthe in*  
the paryshe of ffyffet aforesaide in the tenure of sondery psones  
by Indenture for terme of their lyves . . . . . xj*li.* xvs. xd.

Wherof

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . ijs. vjd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xj*li.* xiijs. iiij*d.*

Plate ornamentē and incumbent certefied w<sup>thin</sup> the saide *Memord.*  
Cathedrall Churchē.

The Deane and Chapiture of Exciter w<sup>thin</sup> foure yeres last  
past solde xix acres of woode growing upon the premysses  
prayed at — ix*li.* xs.

---

13. knolle.

Redy money remaynyng in stocke to the mayntenaunce of lightē w<sup>thin</sup>  
the paryshe Churchē ther.

William Morne hathe in his occupaōn and kepinge — *Videlit.*  
xiijs. iiij*d.*

Somerset Chuntries.

14. Abbotts Fle.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One pcell of medowe lyinge in Ilmore contaynyng half an  
acre . . . . . xij*l*.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of the same lyghtes.

Videlt.

One Cowe gyuen by John Gibbes remaynyng in the custody  
of Thom̄s Mathewe prayسد at . . . . . xiijs. iiij*l*.

---

15. Shepton Bealochm.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes tēntē and other hereditamentē nowē in the tenure of  
condery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . vijs.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of the same lyghte.

Videlt.

One Cowe remaynyng in the custody of Roger Paule  
prayسد at . . . . . xxxs.

---

16. Sebyngton.

Redy money gyuen to the mayntēnce of a priest ther by the space  
of one yere.

Videlt.

Henry Tubbe clerke and William Garland have in their  
occupacōn and keping of the bequest of Thom̄s Howse, de-  
ceased to finde one priest celebrating and singing for the soole  
of the same Thomas, by the space of one yere . . . . . iiiij*l*. xvjs. viij*l*.

Somerset Chantries.

17. Beare Crocombe.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Three closes of pasture callyd Packewere contaynyng fyve Ar yerely  
acres in the occupying of Richarde Tyse . . . . . xiijs. iiij*d.* warthe in

---

18. Wpnsham.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

One annuall rent comyng out of one close of pasture ther Ar yerely  
callyd Vythra—viz., for ij lb. of wex. . . . . xij*d.* warthe in

---

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of the fount taper ther.

William Lappe hathe in his occupying and keping certeyne Videlt.  
redy money for the price of ij kyne by hym solde . xxvjs. viij*d.*

---

19. Donyet.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the parke ther.

Redy money to be receyued levyed and taken out of the Is yerely  
Issues Revenues and proffectē of the Manor of Donyet afore- warthe in  
saide — xxxis. ij*d.* And out of the Revenues of the Courte of  
Thaugmentaçon of the Kingē maties Crowne, by thandes of his  
graces Receyvor genall of the same Revenue w<sup>thin</sup> the countie  
of Somerset by vertue of a Decree made in the saide courte in  
that behalf — lxxvs. viij*d.* . . . . . iiij*d.* xvijs. xd.

Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
ornament.

A chalice of Silu gilte — xiiij oz.

Ornamentē prayssed at — ijs. Bell mettall  $\frac{1}{2}$  c.

Remord.

Mathewe White clerke of the age of lxx yeres of honest  
conversaōn althoughe of smalle lernynge incumbent ther.



## Decanatus de Taunton.

### 20. The Towne of Taunton.

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church of Mary  
Magdalene.

Landes, teñtē and other hereditamentē nowē in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
sonderly psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>  
Rentall of the same . . . . . xli. iijs. ijd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sonderly psones . . xxiijs. ijd.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . viijl<sup>i</sup>. xviijs. xjd.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> wayng — xij oz.

Plate and  
ornamē.

Ornamentes prayсед at — vs.

John Gully clerke of thage of lxx yeres incūbent ther.

Memord.

The Chauntrie of Saincte Nicholas al Bysshoppes Chauntrie  
per.

Landes teñtē and other hereditamentē nowē in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
sonderly psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>  
Rentall of the same . . . . . xviiijl<sup>i</sup>. ijd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sonderly psones . . . xxxjs. xd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xvjl<sup>i</sup>. viijs. iiijd.

## Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
ornamēt.

Two challices gilte wainge — xxiiij oz.  
Ornamentes prayesd at — xvijs. vjd.

Memord.

John Seman clerke of the age of xxx yeres incūbent ther.

Ther was distributed yerely to xiiij almosehowses in Taunton  
aforesaide wherin do remayne xxvj poore people, according  
to the foundaṓon of this Chauntrie — lvjs. iiijd.

Itm for the repaṓons of the same Almosehowses yerely —  
xxs. And for the repaṓons of ij other Almosehowses yerely —  
vs. Amounting in all to iiij*l*. xvjd. by the yere.

### The Chauntrie of the name of Iesus ther.

Es yerely  
worth in

Landes teñtē and other hereditamentē nowe in the tenure of  
sondery psones as maye appere pṭiculerly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . viij*l*. viijs. iiijd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . . . ix*s*. iiijd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*l*. xix*s*.

Plate and  
ornamēt.

Two Challices wainge — xvj oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Ornamentes prayesd at — ix*s*.

Memord.

John Edwardes clerke of the age of l yeres a man of honest  
conversaṓon and indifferently lerned incūbent ther.

### The Chauntrie of the Trynitie ther.

Es yerely  
worth in

Landes teñtē and other hereditamentē nowe in the tenure of  
sondery psones as maye appere pṭiculerly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . vj*l*. xvjs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely . . . . . xs. xjd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vj*li*. vs. jd.

A Challice of silver wainge — xj oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornamentes prayсед at — ijs.

Raffe Wylkyns clerke of the age of lij yeres incumbent ther. Memor<sup>d</sup>.

### The Chauntrie of Sainte Andrewe.

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and other hereditam<sup>te</sup> nowe in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup> sonderly psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup> Rentall of the same . . . . . vj*li*. viijs. viijd.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely . . . . . xiiijs. iij*d*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . cxiiijs. iij*d*. ob.

Two Challice of silver — xij oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornamentes prayсед at iijs. iij*d*.

Henry Bull clerke of the age of lx yeres incumbent ther. Memor<sup>d</sup>.

Ther is one voyde pece of grounde, wherupon was sometyme scituate one burgage belonginge to this Chauntrie, and nowe clerely decayed and no proffect or rent receyved for the same, worthe by the yere — iij*d*.

### The Chauntrie ther callyd Swynges Chauntrie.

Landes tent<sup>e</sup> and other hereditam<sup>te</sup> nowe in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup> sonderly psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup> Rentall of the same . . . . . iij*li*. vijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely. . . . . vjs. vijd. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . iiij*l*. iiij*d*. ob.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

A Challice of silver waing — xj oz.

Ornamentes prayسد at — iijs. iiij*d*.

Memord.

Alexaunder Maget clerke of thage of liij yeres incumbent  
ther.

### The Chauntrie of Saincte Etheldrede.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and other hereditam<sup>t</sup>e nowe in the tenure of  
sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same. . . . . viij*l*. ij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent resolute paid yerely . . . . . vid.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . vij*l*. xixs. viij*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

A Challice of sil<sup>r</sup> waying — viij oz.

Ornamentes prayسد at — vs. viij*d*.

Memord.

William Callowe Clerke of thage of lvij yeres bachiler of  
Arte incūbent ther.

The Chapell belonging to the Chauntrie callyd Nethewayes  
Chapell scituat w<sup>t</sup>in the churcheyerde of the late priory of  
Taunton is prayسد worthe to be solde — iiij*l*.

The landes etc. before mencioned, wer presentyd at the first  
Survey of College chauntries etc. and upon this Survey no  
landes at all presentyd, but a rent charge of vij*l*. ijs. vjd. to be

### Somerset Chantries.

paide yerely by the feoffees of Will<sup>m</sup> Nethewaye out of the pmisses, whose heires nowe claymeth the saide lande, howe be yt, they have as yet shewed no sufficient discharge in that behalf, neither by will, feoffem<sup>t</sup> or otherwyse.

#### The fraternitie of the hyghe Crosse ther.

Landes, teñte and other hereditamte nowe in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>sonderly psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>Rentall of the same . . . . . viij*l*. xs. ij*d*.

Wherof in

Rente resolute paide yerely . . . . . vjs.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . viij*l*. iijs. ij*d*.

A Chalice of silu waying — xiiij oz.

Plate and  
ornamte.

Ornamentes prayسد at — xs. viij*d*.

Thomas Browne, clerke of the age of lij yeres incūbent ther. <sup>Memord.</sup>

Ther was distributed yerely to the poore people of the saide towne of Taunton out of the Issues and Revenues of this fraternitie — xvjs.

#### The fraternitie of the Sepulchre ther.

Landes teñte and other hereditamte nowe in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>sonderly psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>Rentall of the same. . . . . viij*l*. xixs.

Wherof in

Rente resolute paid yerely . . . . . ix*s*. iiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . viij*l*. ix*s*. iiij*d*.

# Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
ornamēt.

Two Challice of silu waing xviii oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Ornamentē prayed at — xvijs.

Memord.

William Trowbrige clerke of the age of xlv yeres incumbent ther, who is impotent for that he hathe slyved in the kingē mat<sup>ies</sup> warres under Sir George Carowe, Knight.

Ther was distributed yerely to the poore people of the saide towne out of the Revenues of this fraternitie xlvijjs. And for the repacons of vj almshouses yerely xiijs. iiij*d.*, amountinge in all to lxs. iiij*d.* by the yere.

## The seruice of oure Lady wthin the paryshe Church of Saincte James nere Taunton.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and other hereditamēt put in feoffem<sup>t</sup> for eu<sup>l</sup> nowē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the rentall of the same vij*li* xvij*d.* And also in certeyne customary landes and tentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye lykewyse appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same — lxvijs. ij*d.* . . . . . x*li*. viijs. viij*d.*

Wherof in

Rentē resolute payde yerely to sondery psones for the saide landes teñtē etc. put in feoffem<sup>t</sup> for eu<sup>l</sup> iiijjs. v*d.* And to the Bysshop of Winchester for the rent of the saide customary landes xs. v*d.* . . . . . xvs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . ix*li*. xiijs. viij*d.*

Plate and  
ornamēt.

A Chalice and a pax of silu waying — xxv oz.

Ornamentē, xs., w<sup>t</sup> certeyne other goodes, xs., belonging to this slyvice prayed at — xxs.



### Somerset Chantries.

John Pytte, clerke of the age of lxiiij yeres, a man of honest ~~Memord~~. conversa<sup>o</sup>n incumbent ther.

Thenhabitaunt<sup>e</sup> of the towne of Taunton aforesaide the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill an<sup>o</sup> RR E vi<sup>ti</sup> ij<sup>do</sup> made humble request unto the com<sup>y</sup>ssionors in man<sup>n</sup> and forme followinge, Wher ther is w<sup>t</sup>in the saide towne of Tawnton, beinge the greatest, and best m<sup>k</sup>et towne in all that shire in a verray holsome good and plentyfull soyle a faire large and goodly howse newe buylded erected and made for a Scolehowse about xxv yeres nowe past, wherin was a Scole M<sup>r</sup> and an ussher founde the space of xij or xiiij yeres, for the vertuouse educa<sup>o</sup>n and teaching of youthe, as well of the saide towne of Taunton, as of the hole contrye to the nombr of vij or viij score Scolers by the Devo<sup>o</sup>n of one Roger Hill of the same towne m<sup>h</sup>chaunt nowe deceased. A great Relief also to the same towne of Taunton. And nowe sythe the deathe of the same Roger Hill the saide Scolehowse standyth voyde, w<sup>t</sup>out either M<sup>r</sup>, ussher or Scolers, to the great p<sup>i</sup>udice hurte and discomoditie of the comen welthe of the saide Shire. Where-uppon the saide enhabitaunt<sup>e</sup> make most humble sute unto the King<sup>e</sup> ma<sup>tie</sup> that yt maye please his highnes to graunte, and assigne suche landes and te<sup>n</sup>t<sup>e</sup> in ppetuytie as shalbe thought mete unto his grace and his most honorable counsaile, to the maynte<sup>n</sup>ce and finding of a Maister and ussher, to teache in the same Scolehowse wch no doubte is most bewtyfull and most necessarie place of all that shire.

The psonage ther is impropriat to the late priory of Taunton.

The Vicarage ther is worthe yerely — xiiij*li*. vjs. viij*d*., wherof Robte Reede clerke is nowe incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes holy sooper ther MMM psones.

Somerset Chantries.

21. Northcory.

The Chauntrie ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and other hereditamte in the tenure of sondery  
psones, as may appere ptcularly more at large by the Rentall of  
the same lxixs. *id.* And in Redy money p<sup>d</sup> yerely by the Deane  
and Chapiture of the Cathedrall church of Sainte Andrewe in  
Wells — xls. . . . . cixs. *jd.*

Wherof in

Rente resolute paid yerely . . . . . iijs. *vjd.* ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . cvs. *vd.* ob.

None but a challice waing — *vj* oz.

Plate and  
ornamte.  
Remord.

Leade iiij foder  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

It is presentyd that xls. pcell of the saide some of cvs. *vd.*  
ob, is at the will and pleasure of the Deane and Chapiture of  
Welle, by them sometyme paide, and sometyme not paide.

The Chapell of the saide Chauntrie, scituate w<sup>tin</sup> the church  
yerde of Northcory aforesaide is cov<sup>d</sup> w<sup>t</sup> leade presented to be  
worthe at the uttermost — *xvli.*

Thom̄s Cribbe clerke of the age of lxxvj yeres a man of  
honest conversa<sup>on</sup> compotently lerned incūbent ther and hathe  
non other lernyng.

The Salarie of one prieste callyd a brotherhedde priest celebrating  
w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Is yerely  
worth in

Landes teñte and other hereditamte put in feoffement for eu<sup>n</sup>  
to the use aforesaide now in the tenure of sondery psones, as may

### Somerset Chantries.

appere p̄ticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same — xxvj<sup>s</sup>. And in one Teñt w<sup>t</sup> thap̄l̄teñnc̄e lyinge at Nythe w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe of Northcory aforesaide, dymysed and letten to farme unto Roger Browne *al* Barbor of Netherstowe by the Deane and Chapiture of Well̄e by Indenture datyd under their com̄en seale the last daye of Septembr in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde God mdxxxiiij, To have and to holde unto the saide Roger, and his assignes for terme of xl yeres wch Indenture the Wardens of the fraternitie of Northcory p̄chased of the foresaide Roger Browne to the use aforesaide and is wurthe by the yere — iiij<sup>l</sup>.i. xvs. . . . . vj<sup>l</sup>.i. xij<sup>d</sup>.

Wherof pd.

To the saide Deane and Chapiture of Well̄e for the rent and ferme of the foresaide teñt w<sup>t</sup> the appteñnc̄e at Nythe yerely — xvs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . cvjs.

None but a challice — v oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Plate and  
ornam̄t̄e.

John Gent clerke of the age of lxiiij yeres incūbent ther **Memord.**  
having compotent lernyng, and of good name and reaporte  
amongest his neighbors.

### Memord.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxj<sup>l</sup>.i., wherof  
Richarde Austen clerke is nowē incūbent.

Partakers of the Lordes holy Soop ther, Dccxij.

Somerset Chantries.

22. Wellyington w<sup>t</sup> Westbuckelande,

a Chapell annex to the paryshe Church of Wellyington aforesaide.

The Salary of one prieste celebratyng in Wellyington aforesaide.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and other hereditamentē in the tenure of  
sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . lxxvs. xd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute payde yerely . . . . . viijs. iij*d*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . lxvijs. v*d*. ob.

Plate and  
ornamē.

None but a chalice waing — vj oz.

Memor.

John Spicer clerke of thage of xxxij yeres, a man of honest  
conversa<sup>o</sup>n well learned, incumbent ther receyved the hole  
proffects towards his lyving and hathe a pen<sup>o</sup>n of the Kingē  
ma<sup>tie</sup> of viij m*r*kē by the yere goinge out of the late monastery  
of Brewton.

Sir Roger Blewet, Knight, hathe w<sup>t</sup>holden one burgage cont  
one acre and a half comprised in the dede of feoffem<sup>t</sup> the space  
of vij or viij yeres, and claymethe the same to be his owen  
enheritaunce not charged in this value.

John Taylor hathe w<sup>t</sup>holden ij burgages containyd in the  
same feoffem<sup>t</sup> the space of viij or ix yeres claymyng the same  
to be his owen enheritaunce not charged in this value.

Somerset Chantries.

The Salarye of one prieste, callyd a brotherhed priest celebratyng  
in westbuckeland.

Landes teñte and other hereditamentē in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
sondery psones as may appere p̄ticularly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>  
rentall of the same. . . . . lvijjs. iiijd.

Wherof in

Rente resolute paid yerely . . . . . ix. s. viijd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xlvijjs. viijd.

None but a challice waing — vj oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Plate and  
ornamēte.

William Culverwell clerke of thage of lvi yeres incumbent <sup>Memord.</sup>  
ther, a man of honest conversation.

Memord.

The psonage of Wellington aforesaide is impropriate to the  
Provostrie of Welle.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xv*l*. xjs., wherof  
John Elm̄ clerke is nowē incūbent who findeth ij priestē one  
to mynister at Wellington and thōther at west buckelande.  
Ptakers of the Lordes holy Sooper Dcccviij.

---

23. Kyngeston & Cotherston.

The Salarie of one priest ther callyd a Brotherhed priest.

Certeyne Customary landes and possessions in the tenure of <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
sondery psones as maye appere p̄ticularly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>  
rentall of the same . . . . . xxxixs.

Somerset Chantries.

Wherof paide

To the Busshop of Winchester for the rent and farme of the same landes by the yere . . . . . vijs. jd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxvis. xjd.

Plate and  
ornamte.  
Hemord.

None but a challice waing — vj oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

No incubent in this Service.

Goodes and Cattall remaynyng in stocke for the maintēnce of the same priest.

Edelt.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of John Hammon and Thomas Blauncheflower, iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ . iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ s. and six yeowes shepe remaynyng in the custody of the saide John and Thom̄s praysed at ijs. le pece — xijs. . . . . iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ . xvjs.

---

24. Pytmyster.

The Salarie of one priest ther callyd a Stipendary priest.

Is verely  
worth in

Certayne customary landes and possessions in the tenure of sonderly psones as maye appere ptycularly more at large by the rentall of the same. . . . . lvjs. viij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Wherof paid

To the busshoppe of Winchester for the rent and farme of the same landes by the yere . . . . . xxjs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxxvs. viij $\frac{1}{2}$ .



### Somerset Chantries.

None but a challice wainge — vij oz.

Plate and  
ornamte.

Robte Bayly clerke of the age of l yeres incumbent ther.

Memord.

Ther is due to the busshop of Winchester for a fyne ratyde  
accordinge to the custome of Taunden upon the deathe of one  
John Parson being tēinte of pcell of the premisses liijs. iiij*l*.

### Memord.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xv*l*. xs. wherof  
Tho<sup>m</sup>s Bickam clerke is nowe incūbent.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther ccc*l*x.

---

## 25. Staplegroue.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One pcell of medowe callyd lowse medowe in the tenure of Robte Knighte . . . . . iiij*s*.  
Ar yerely worthe in

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute p<sup>d</sup> yerely . . . . . vij*l*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . ii*s*. iiij*l*. ob.

---

## 26. Thorne flawcon.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

ffoure acres of lande ther nowe in the tenure of Gilbert Bradshawe clerke — iiij*s*.  
Ar yerely worthe in

Somerset Chantries.

27. Halse.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of lychte wthin the paryshe churchē  
ther.

Videlt. Six yeowe shepe remaynyng w<sup>t</sup> William Cape and William  
Blake praysed at ijs. le pece . . . . . xijs.

---

28. Trulle.

The Seruice of oure lady ther.

Memord. Ther is a teñt in Pytmyster holden after the custome of  
Taunden, the yelding wherof John fforde of Pytmyster solde  
unto William Voysey of trulle for xij<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. sterling and after the  
decease of the foresaide John fforde, the saide William solde  
the yelding of the saide teñt to the saide ſvice of oure lady in  
Trull, ther to remayne.

---

29. Laurence Lydpyarde.

Memord.

Ther is a Chapell of stone standing upon the open demayne  
of Humfray Beymaunt esquier praysed wourthe to be solde  
— xs.

---

Somerset Chantries.

30. Bradford.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the pyshe ther.

Landes teñtē and other hereditam̄ntē nowē in the tenure of ~~Is yerely~~  
sonderly psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the <sup>worthe in</sup>  
rentall of the same . . . . . cxviij.s.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sonderly psones . . . . . iiij.s.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . cxiiij.s.

Plate none.

Plate and  
ornamēte.

Ornamentē prayسد at — iijs. iiij*d*.

John Hussey clerke incūbent ther, and is of honest conver- ~~Memord.~~  
sation indifferently lerned.

~~Memord.~~

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of *xli. xvjs. viij*d*.*  
wherof Tho<sup>m</sup>s Rousewell is nowē incumbent.

P<sup>t</sup>akers of the lordes holy sooper ther ccxxxiiij.

---

31. Westemonketon.

The Service of oure lady ther.

One halfe acre of medowe lyinge in Bromehaye now in the ~~Is yerely~~  
tenure of John God, jun<sup>r</sup>. — xvij*d*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

## Somerset Chantries.

### The Salarie of one priest celebratyng in the Chapell<sup>m</sup> belonginge to the hospitall of Sainte Margaret ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be levied and receyved out of the Issues and Revenues of the late Priorye of Taunton. . . . . lxxvjs. viij*℥*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> wayng — xij oz.

Ornament<sup>℥</sup> prayسد at — xiijs. iiij*℥*. Bell metall xl lb.

Memor<sup>d</sup>.

William Callowe clerke M<sup>r</sup> of arte and of verray honest conversation incūbent ther.

The Chapell wherin the same incūbent did mynister couēd w<sup>t</sup> stones is prayسد worthe to be solde — xxs.

Ther be w<sup>tin</sup> the same hospitall vj poore lazare people havinge for their relief the mansion house of the same hospitall w<sup>t</sup> a little orcharde adioynyng to the same worthe yerely vs., and also other smalle pcell<sup>℥</sup> of lande of the yerely value of xxiijs. x*℥*. and other relief they have none, wherefore they make humble peti<sup>ō</sup>n for augmenta<sup>ō</sup>n of lyving.

---

## 32. Combflory.

### The Chauntrie ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñt<sup>℥</sup> and other hereditament<sup>℥</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>cicularly more at large by the rentall of the same. . . . . lxxs. iiij*℥*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A chalice of Sil<sup>u</sup> gilte — xiiij oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Ornament<sup>℥</sup> none.

Memor<sup>d</sup>.

Robte Sprye clerke of the age of xlviij yeres a man of honest conversa<sup>ō</sup>n indifferently lerned, incūbent ther.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### The Chappell ther.

Three acres and a half of lande in one close in the tenure of <sup>Is verely</sup> Edmunde Turnor clerke pson ther. . . . . vjs. viij*l*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

The foresaide iij acres d<sup>o</sup> ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of lande was gyven to have one <sup>Memord.</sup> masse in the yere sayde w<sup>tin</sup> the same chapell, by the pson of the saide paryshe alwayes for the tyme beinge, videlt, on Mary Magdalyn's daye wheruppon the saide pson claymeth the saide lande.

The saide Chappell did appertayne to the late suppressed Abbey of Athelney, and is scituate on the backesyde of a teñt ther late appertaynyng to the saide Abbey, and nowe pchased by Sir William ffrauncis, knyghte, who by purchase of the saide teñt claymeth the saide chapell to be pcell therof.

---

## 33. Bysshoppes Lydpyarde.

### The Chapell of oure lady ther callyd Sandpylan.

The rent of the saide Chapell and half an acre of lande <sup>Is verely</sup> belonging to the same — xv*l*. <sup>wurth in</sup>

None.

Bell metall, xxiiij lb.

<sup>Plate and</sup>  
<sup>ornamte.</sup>

---

## 34. Dyned flory.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntenance of obite w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

ffyue yeowe shepe w<sup>t</sup> their lambes gyven by Agnes Pery to <sup>videlt.</sup> the saide use remaynyng in the custody of John Warre and

### Somerset Chantries.

William Wykes, gentilmen praysed at xvjs. ffoure kyne gyven by John Rocle to the same use remaynyng in the custody of the saide John Warre and William Wykes praysed at — iiij*l*. Redy money remaynyng in thands of the same William, warden of the saide store, growen and rysen of the farme of the saide shepe and kyne — xxxijs. iiij*d*. . . . . vj*l*. viijs. iiij*d*.

Plate and ornamente gyuen by John Rocle to the ppshe churche ther to be prayd for w<sup>tin</sup> the same churche.

Videlt.

A chalice and a pax of silū waying — xvj oz.

Ornamentē praysed at . . . . . xs.

---

### 35. Cryche.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of a lampe w<sup>tin</sup> the papshe Churche ther.

Videlt.

One kowe gyven by Richarde Hethefeld praysed at xiijs. iiij*d*.

---

### 36. Langforde Budfelde.

Lighte foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the papshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
wourth in

One teñt w<sup>t</sup> certeyne lande therunto belonging iijs. vi*d*., and one annuall rent to be rec out of one teñt w<sup>t</sup> thapp teñnce in the pysche of Mylton in the tenure of Walter Coram, w<sup>ch</sup> teñt is thenheritaunce of John Sydenham of Dulverton ix*d*. — vs. iiij*d*.

Wherof in

Rente resolute paide yerely . . . . . xviiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . iijs. ix*d*.



### Somerset Chantries.

The foresaide teñt is in decaye, and hathe ben voyde theis **Memord.**  
ij yeres past, and the lande therunto belonging is a barren and  
hethie grounde.

Ther hathe ben no lighte kept nor maynteyned w<sup>t</sup> the saide  
annuall rent of ix*d.* w<sup>thin</sup> the saide church by the space of x  
yeres last past.

---

### 37. Aishebryttell.

#### The fraternytie of oure lady ther.

Landes — xxs., teñt and annuall rent, iiij*s.* x*d.* ob, as maye **Is yerely**  
appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rental of the **wurthe in**  
same . . . . . xxiiij*s.* x*d.* ob.

None but a challice — vj. oz.

**Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>.**

Alexaunder Woode hathe deteyned and w<sup>th</sup>holden the saide **Memord.**  
Annuall rent of iiij*s.* x*d.* ob. by the space of ij yeres nowe last  
past.

Ther remayneth in thandes of John Mogridge in redy money  
of stocke belonging to the saide ffraternitie . . . . . x*s.*

**Redy money remaynyng in stocke to the use and maynteñnce of  
Lyghte and Lampes w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.**

John Sherland and John Byshoppes have in their handes and **Widelt.**  
safekeeping to the use aforesaid . . . . . xi*s.*

Somerset Chantries.

38. Myluerton.

The Chauntrie of oure Lady ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and other hereditamentē in the tenure of  
sondery psones as may appere p̄ticularly more at large by the  
Rentall of the same . . . . . viij*li*. vijs. vij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . . xxiijs. j*d*.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . vij*li*. iiijs. vj*d*.

Plate and  
ornamētē.

Plate none.

Bell metall — xxx lb.

Ornamentē w<sup>t</sup> certayne householde stuffe praysed at — xlijs.  
iiij*d*.

Leade ij foder d<sup>o</sup> ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Memord.

Elice Salter clerke of thage of <sup>xx</sup>iiiij yeres incumbent ther  
a man of honest conversation verray impotent. The Chapell  
of the chauntrie standing w<sup>tin</sup> the churchē yerde couēd w<sup>t</sup>  
leade is esteemed worthe to be sold x*li*. w<sup>ch</sup> thenhabitauntē of  
the towne of Milūton, beinge the kingē ma<sup>ties</sup> teñtē do desire  
to bye, for helpe of conveyaunce of water to the towne w<sup>t</sup>  
the saide leade, for lacke wherof they haue nowe great annoy-  
aunce.

Lighte foundyd for eu<sup>l</sup> w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuall rent comyng furthe out of the landes and teñts  
of William Tannor lyinge in Milūton aforesaide. . . . vs. iiij*d*.

Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of — xix*li*, wherof  
Mr. Redman is nowe incūbent.

**Somerset Chantries.**

The Vicarage ther is wurthe yerely — xxj*li*. xixs. xjd.  
Wherof John Dangerde, clerke, is incūbent and resident upon  
the same.

Þtakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther ccccxl.

## Decanatus de Dunster.

### 39. King Cbrimpton.

Goodes and Cattalle gyven to the mayntēnce of the fraternitie of  
saincte Katerine ther.

Videlit.

Twentie and foure yeowe shepe remaynyng w<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>m</sup>s  
Yonge and John Holwaye praysed at ijs. le pece — xlvijjs.  
The same Tho<sup>m</sup>s and John have in their handes in redy  
money belonging to the same fraternitie — xvijjs. . . . . lxxvjjs.

---

### 40. Hawkeryge and Wethypoole.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued out of the  
Issues Revenues and proffect of the landes and teñte of  
— Southcote ther . . . . . ijs.

---

### 41. Sellworthy.

Lights and obitte foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and other hereditament in the tenure of  
sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the  
rentall of the same . . . . . xiiijjs.

# Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute pd yerely . . . . . ijd.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . xiijs. xd.

Alexaunder Popham and William Halley esquiers alleage <sup>Memord.</sup> that the Annuall rent of iijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. pcell of the saide some of xiijs. xd. cumyng out of certeyne landes and teñt<sup>e</sup> pcell of the possessions of the late Dissolued Hospitall or comāundrie of sainte Johans of Buckelande prioris in the saide countie of Somerss was discharged by reason that the saide late Hospitall or comāundrie w<sup>t</sup> all the possessions thervnto belonging came unto the handes of oure late sou<sup>l</sup>aigne lorde of famouse memorie Kinge Henry the viijth, by the dissolu<sup>co</sup>n of the late priory of sainte Johans Jerlm in England, w<sup>ch</sup> comāundrye of Buckelande prioris afore-saide, and all the landes and hereditament<sup>e</sup> therto belonging amongst other thing<sup>e</sup> the saide Alexaunder and William did purchase of the saide late Kinge to them and to their heires for e<sup>u</sup>l, and have shewed before the comissionors their lres patent<sup>e</sup> in that behalf, beringe date the xvjth daye of ffebruary in the xxxvjth yere of the saide late kinge his reigne, and thervppon prayen to be discharged of the saide Rent.

42. Dunster.

The Salarie of one prieste celebratynge wtin the paryshe churchē ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes tentē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sonderly  
psones as may appere pticularly more at large by the rental of  
the same . . . . . iiij*l*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute pd yerely . . . . . vijs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . lxxiijs.

Plate and  
ornamentē.  
Memord.

Noone.

(Nil)

Uyghtē foundyd wtin the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One half acre of lande lying in wachet gyven to the same  
use . . . . . xviiij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely . . . . . vjd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xij*d*.

The Chauntrie of Sainte Laurence wtin the paryshe churchē ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, tentē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sonderly  
psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rental of  
the same . . . . . ix*l*. viijs. iiij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely . . . . . xxxs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . viij*l*. viijs. iiij*d*.



### Somerset Chantries.

A Chalice, a pax, ij cruetts and too candelstick<sup>e</sup> of silu<sup>n</sup> plate and  
waying — lxxij oz. <sup>ornam<sup>t</sup>e.</sup>

Ornamentes prayسد at — ix<sup>s</sup>. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

John Bayly clerke of the age of lx yer<sup>e</sup>s, a singing man, in- ~~Memord.~~  
cumbent ther.

### Memord.

The psonage ther was impropriat to the late Celle of Dunster  
and now<sup>e</sup> in the king<sup>e</sup> ma<sup>t</sup><sup>ies</sup> handes

John Ryse clerke is vicar ther, who receyveth yerely for his  
salarie of the fermo<sup>r</sup> of the foresaide psonage for the tyme beinge  
—iiij<sup>l</sup>/z. and his Diett<sup>e</sup>.

Ptakers of the Lordes Holy Sopp ther — D.

---

### 43. Wythecombe.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>i</sup>n the paryshe Church<sup>e</sup> ther.

Annuall rent<sup>e</sup> to be levied and receyued of the Issues <sup>Ar yerely</sup>  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Wythecombe afore- <sup>worthe in</sup>  
saide . . . . . xix<sup>d</sup>.

---

### 44. Wyuelescombe.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>i</sup>n the paryshe Church<sup>e</sup> ther.

Too closes of lande ther callyd Waterlete and Langelande in <sup>Ar yerely</sup>  
the tenure of John Conybere. . . . . vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. <sup>worthe in</sup>

### Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

The saide John Conybere hathe w<sup>th</sup>holden the saide rent of vjs. viij*d*. the space of iij yeres.

Memord.

The presento<sup>r</sup>s have shewed ij dedes of feoffem<sup>t</sup>, And in one of the same dedes is containyd one burgage w<sup>th</sup> a garden, letten at the yerely rent of iijs. ou<sup>n</sup> and above all maner of charge and repri<sup>s</sup>, And in the other feoffem<sup>t</sup> be containyd vj burgages set at the yerely rent of vs. iiij*d*. aboue all maner charges w<sup>ch</sup> burgages appere to be gyven to the p<sup>r</sup>formaunce of the will of the feoffees and no will therof shewed vnto the com<sup>y</sup>ssion<sup>r</sup>s howe be yt the saide presento<sup>r</sup>s do affirme, that the Rent<sup>e</sup> com<sup>y</sup>ng of the same have ben alwayes imployed to the repa<sup>c</sup>ons of the church.

Ther is a Chapell w<sup>th</sup>in the church yerde ther, wherein hathe ben no masse theis viij yeres past, but vsed to kepe therin suche necessaries as be mete for the repa<sup>c</sup>ons of the saide church and in the same chapell ther is one bell.

Bell metall Do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) c.

---

### 45. Exton.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntefnce of obitts foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe Church ther.

Videlt.

One Kowe and vj shepe remaynyng in the custody of John Piers and John Wether praysed at . . . . . xxvjs. viij*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

46. Sampforde Brytte.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Annually rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and  
proffect of sondery landes and te<sup>n</sup>te ther as may appere more at  
large by the rental of the same. . . . . ijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. Ar verely  
worthe in

---

47. Carehampton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church ther.

One Annually rent to be levied and receyued of the Revenues  
of the landes and te<sup>n</sup>te of — Safyn ther . . . . . iij<sup>d</sup>. Ar verely  
worthe in

---

48. Stokegumer cum Capella de Byckenaller.

Lyghte foundyd aswell w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther as w<sup>thin</sup> the  
sayde Chapell.

ffyue acres of lande ther in the tenure of Richarde Dodrige  
and hughe Colys — vijs. ij<sup>d</sup>. Ar verely  
worthe in

And one Annually rent to be levied of the landes and te<sup>n</sup>te  
in Bickenaller belonging to the Deane and Chapture of  
Welle — xvij<sup>d</sup>. . . . . viijs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

Cattall gyuen to the maynte<sup>n</sup>ce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the same Chapell.

Six shepe remaynyng in the custody of Alexandar Jenkyn  
prayed at — xijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

49. Brusheforde.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Ar perely  
worthe in

One close of pasture callyd Culverparke *al* Churche close in  
the tenure of Alice Skynn . . . . . vs.

---

50. Brympton Raffe.

Certayne Corne or grayne gyven to the mayntēnce of a lampe w<sup>thin</sup>  
the paryshe Churche ther.

Udelt.

Twenty busshelle of Rye, remaynyng in the custody of Roger  
Webber and Richarde Hyll praysed at *vd.* le bz. . . . viijs. iiij*l.*

---

51. Elworthy.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Ar perely  
worthe in

One teñt w<sup>t</sup> a garden theronto belonging, and one acre of  
arable lande in the cōen felde ther. . . . . iijs. iiij*l.*

---

52. Cutcombe cum Capella de Lowseborowghe annex.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Ar perely  
worthe in

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyved of the Issues  
and proffect<sup>e</sup> of certayne landes and teñte ther callyd  
Cresham . . . . . iijs. viij*l.*

### Somerset Chantries.

Cattall gyven to the mayntenance of Lychte wthin the sayde Chapell.

Three kyne remaynyng in the custody of Willm Sydernym Wiclt.  
and Roger Grynslade praysed at — xls. And xvj sheperemaynyng  
wt the same William and Roger praysed at — xxxijs. . . lxxijs.

---

### 53. Olde Cleue.

Lychte foundyd wthin the paryshe Church ther.

Too cotages wt ij gardeyns adioynnge to the same gyven **Ar yerely**  
by Adam Warshesade to the vse aforesaide . . . . . iiijs. **worthe in**

The Chapell of lylonde wthin the saide paryshe.

The rent of the sayde Chapell wt a litle howse and certayne **Is yerely**  
arable lande belonging to the same Chapell . . . . . xvjd. **worthe in**

---

### 54. Sainte Decomans.

The Chapell of the holy Crosse of Wachuset wthin the sayde paryshe.

Landes teitē and hereditamētē in the tenure of sondery psones **Is yerely**  
as maye appere pticulerly more at large by the Rentall of the **worthe in**  
same . . . . . xxvijs.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely . . . . . xviijd.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . xxvs. vjd.

A Chalice of Silu gilt — viij oz.

Bell metall C lb.

**Plate and  
Ornamte.**

Ornamentē praysed at — iijs. iiijd.

Somerset Chantries.

55. Nettlecombe.

The Chauntrie of sainte John Baptiste w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery  
psones as maye appere p<sup>ti</sup>culerly more at large by the Rentall  
of the same . . . . . viij*li*. vjs.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones. . . . xij*s*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . vij*li*. xiijs. xjd. ob.

Plate and  
ornamentē.

A Chalice and a pax, w<sup>th</sup> ij Cruetts of Sil<sup>u</sup> waying xxxvj oz.,  
And a chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> and guilte wayinge viij oz. . . . . xliiij oz.

Ornamentē prayسد at — vjs. viij*d*.

Memord.

John Wyther clerke of the age of lx yeres incūbent ther.

The heires of — Stowey as free suters, owe sute vnto the  
saide Chauntrie, by homage, fealtie, escuage, and sute of courte,  
for a mylle, and certayne other landes in Cutcombe.

Ther is growinge about the scite of the premisses ccc trees,  
oke, ashe, and elme, estemed worthe, ij*d*. le pece — ls.

Abitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One howse in Taunton letten to ferme unto John Darlinge  
— xviijs.



## 56. Porlocke.

Too Chauntries foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Landes, tenementē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones, as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xxiiij*li*. vjs. ij*d*. Ar yerely worthe in

Wherof in

Rentē resolute payde yerely to sondery psones . xvjs. ix*d*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxlj*li*. ix*s*. iiij*d*. ob.

A Chalice of Silu<sup>n</sup> guilte — xiiij oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Plate and Ornamentē.

Ornamentes prayسد at — viijs.

Ther is but one incumbent ther whose name is Robte Laurence, clerke, having no certayne stipend for that he hathe (as he saythe), resigned the saide Chauntrie to the Lorde m<sup>ay</sup>ques Dorss a yeaere past and more. Memord.

The underwoodes and copses belonging to the saide Chauntries contayne xx<sup>tie</sup> acres, prayسد to be wo<sup>r</sup>the euy acre vjs. viij*d*. — vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*., Wherof was wonte to be solde, and cut downe yerely, ij acres.

Ther was distributed yerely to too poore men remayning ther, by the fundaco<sup>n</sup> of the saide Chauntries, viz., to either of theym by the weke — vij*d*. . . . . lx*s*. viij*d*.

To a clerke sving in the saide ij Chauntries by the fundacio<sup>n</sup> yerely for his stipend or wage — liijs. iiij*d*.

To the poore people ther yerely in breade and drinke in the tyme of the Anniv<sup>s</sup>arie kept for the founders — xiiijs.

Somerset Chantries.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the same paryshe Church.

At yerely  
worthe in

One howse ther nowe in the tenure and occupying of John  
Goulde Jun<sup>r</sup>. — iiij s.

Goodes and Cattall gyuen to the mayntenance of obite w<sup>thin</sup> the  
sayde paryshe church.

Udelt.

Certayne householde stuffe remaynyng in the custody of  
sondery psones praysed at — xlvs. iiij d., And one kowe remayn-  
yng in the custody of Petre Torre, praysed at — xiijs.  
iiij d. . . . . lvij s. viij d.

Remard.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of — xvij l., Wherof  
Robte Broke, clerke, is now incumbent.

Ptakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther cclx psones.

## Decanatus de Brydge Water.

### 57. Gotehurste.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> ther paryshe Churche ther.

Twelue acres and one roode of lande and medowe ther in the tenure of John Rede by Indenture . . . . . viijs. <sup>Ar yerely worthe in</sup>

---

### 58. Estquantocke Hedde.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of lychtes w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

ffoure shepe remayninge in the custody of John Bridge and Widelit. John Stevyn praysed at — viijs.

---

### 59. Couluie cum Strengston annex.

Lychte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the issues and proffect of a tēnt of Sir John Rogers, Knyghte, in the tenure of Henry Hastell . . . . . vjd. <sup>Ar yerely worthe in</sup>

---

Somerset Chanceries.

60. Stokegurcy cum Capella de Lylstocke annis.

The Guilde of oure lady ther.

Is yerely  
worth in

Too closes of pasture ther callyd Wynkeldons nowe in the  
tenure and occupying of Elizabeth Walforde. . . . . ix*s*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely. . . . . v*j**d*.

And so

Remayneth the clere. . . . . vii*j**s*. v*j**d*.

Goodes and  
Cattalles  
belonging to  
the same  
Guilde.

Tenne kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones  
praysed at *x*s*. le pece — *cs*.*

And redy money remaynyng in thandes of sondery psones  
— *x*j**li*. xix*s*. v*d*. . . . . xv*j**li*. xix*s*. v*d*.*

Plate and  
Ornamēte.  
Memord.

None but a challice — vii*j* oz.

Richarde ffluēt, clerke, of thage of lxxiiij yeres incumbent  
ther.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd wthin the paryshe church ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes, teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery  
psones as maye appere ptyculerly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . xv*s*. ii*j**d*.

Wherof in

Rent resolute paid yerely . . . . . v*s*. j*d*.

And so

Remayneth the clere . . . . . *x*s*. i*j**d*.*

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of Lyghtes wthin the sayde Chapell.

Udelt.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of William Taylor of  
Lyllestocke praysed at— xii*j**s*. iii*j**d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

The psonage ther is of the clere yerely value of lvij*li*. Doctor **Memord**.  
Alroge, Provoste of Eton pson of the same.

The Vicarage is worthe yerely — xxxv*li*. vjs. viij*l*, wherof  
Olyū Stowyng clerke is nowē incūbent, who findeth alwayes ij  
priestē vnder hym to mynister ther, wherof one ſveth at Lylle-  
stocke.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther dcxlvj psones.

---

### 61. Lynge.

The free Chapell of Saincte michell off Borrothe w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe  
ther.

The rent of the same Chapell w<sup>t</sup> one close callyd Chapell **is yerely**  
haye contaynyngē one acre w<sup>t</sup> the waye leadinge to the **worthe in**  
same . . . . . ijs.

A chalice of silū gilte — xiiij oz. do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ). Leade ccc lb.

**Plate and  
Ornamtē.**

Ornamētē prayسد at — xvij*l*. Bell metall mdccc lb.

The iron of the same chapell is thoughte to conteyne one **Memord**.  
hundreth weighte.

---

### 62. Bromfelde.

Cattall g<sup>iven</sup> to the mayntēnce of lyghtē w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē  
ther.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Tho<sup>ms</sup> Hare prayسد **widelt**.  
at — xviijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

63. Spaxton.

Uyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes and possessions w<sup>thin</sup> the tenure of sondery psones as  
by the rentall of the same more at large p<sup>t</sup>iculerly maye  
appere . . . . . iiij*s*. x*d*.

Memorē.

Ther are certayne landes w<sup>thin</sup> the saide paryshe of the yerely  
value of x*s*. gyven to the maynteñnce and repare of the churchē  
ther, and always employed to that vse (as y<sup>t</sup> is presentyd) whiche  
landes ar comprysed in the dede of feoffem<sup>t</sup> wherin parte of the  
premysses charged in Spaxton aforesaide ar specified, but yt is  
not playnly expressed in the saide Dede to what vse theis landes  
wer gyven.

64. Cannynghon.

The free Chapell of Echestocke w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditamentē in Cannynghon and Stoke-  
gury in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly  
more at large by the rentall of the same. . . . . v*l*i. x*v*s. v*j*d.

Plate and  
Ornamēte.

None but a challice — x oz. do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Memorē.

Thomas Shakle, clerke, of thage of 1 yeres incumbent ther.

Ther be certayne woodes growing upon the landes in Stoke-  
gury, the value wherof is not presented.



## Somerset Chantries.

### Uyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Tenne acres of lande lyinge in Spaxton, in the tenure of Ar yerely  
Walter Stone . . . . . viijs. warthe in

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paidē yerely . . . . . xv*d*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vjs. viij*d*. ob.

### 65. Chedzey.

#### The Salary of a stipendary priest foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther for eu.

Landes, teñtē and hereditamēte in the tenure of sondery psones Is yerely  
as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the rentall of the warthe in  
same . . . . . xxxjs.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . iij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . xxxs. ix*d*.

None.

John Hawkins clerke of the age of xxiiij yeres incumbent Plate and  
Ornamēte.  
Memord.  
ther.

### Uyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Landes tenementē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery Ar yerely  
psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the rentall of warthe in  
the same . . . . . viijs. ij*d*.

## Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

The psonage ther is of the clere yerely value of xxxvij*l*. wherof John Newton, clerke, bachelo<sup>r</sup> of Divinitie is nowē incūbent, who findeth one priest vnder hym to ſve the cure.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop, ccxl psones.

### 66. The towne of Bridgewater.

The Chauntrie of Sainte George w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Is yerely  
werth in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sond<sup>y</sup> psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rental of the same . . . . . vij*l*. iijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . xxijs. ij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*l*. ijs. vj*d*.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>tē</sup>.  
Memord.

None but a challice — vij oz. do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

John Saunders, clerke, of thage of 1 yeres of honest conversa<sup>ō</sup>n incūbent ther.

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the same paryshe Churchē.

Is yerely  
werth in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rental of the same . . . . . ix*l*. viijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute p<sup>d</sup> yerely . . . . . xxvijs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . viij*l*. viij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>tē</sup>.  
Memord.

None but a challice — viij oz.

John Tollor clerke of thage of xl yeres incumbent ther.

Somerset Chantries.

The Chauntrie of the Trynitie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē ther.

Landes teñtē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery <sup>Is yerely</sup> psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of <sup>worthe in</sup> the same . . . . . x<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. xviijs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely. . . . . xxiijs.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . ix<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. xiijs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

None but a challice — viij oz.

Plate and  
Ornamē.

John Jugker clerke of the age of lxij yeres, compotently <sup>Memord.</sup> lerned incumbent ther.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē ther.

One Annuall Rent to be levied and receyued of the issues <sup>Ar yerely</sup> proffectē and revenues of certayne landes, belonginge to the <sup>worthe in</sup> maire baylyffē and Burgesies of Brigewater aforesaide, lyinge in Stower Eston in the countie of Dorss in the tenure of Thomas Boston. . . . . xiijs.

The Vicarage ther ys of the yerely value of xij<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. ob. <sup>Memord.</sup> wherof Tho<sup>m</sup>s strete clerke is now incumbent, and findeth one priest under hym to mynister, and helpe to 3ve the cure ther, w<sup>ch</sup> priest celebrateth e<sup>v</sup>ry sondaye, at a Chapell annexed called horsey distant a myle from the paryshe churchē.

The psonage is impropriat, and is in the kingē mat<sup>ies</sup> handes.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther mc psones.

Thenhabitauntē ther make their most humble peti<sup>c</sup>on to have a free gram<sup>r</sup> scole erected ther.

Somerset Chuntries.

67. Northe Petherton.

The free Chapell of Sherston w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe ther.

Is yerely worth in	Landes teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p <sup>t</sup> icularly more at large by the rental of the same. . . . . lxxs. viij <i>d</i> .
Plate and ornamēte.	Two challice waing — xiiij oz. do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ). Ornamentē prayسد at — iijs. ix <i>d</i> . Bell metall — xl lb.
Remord.	John Saunders, clerke, of the age of 1 yeres of honest con- versaōn incūbent ther.

The Chauntrie of Newtonplacy w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe.

Is yerely worth in	Landes teñte, Tythes and hereditamēte in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p <sup>t</sup> icularly more at large by the rental of the same . . . . . vij <i>li</i> . vs. iiij <i>d</i> . Wherof in Rente resolute paid yerely . . . . . vjs. viij <i>d</i> . And so Remaynethe clere . . . . . vj <i>li</i> . xviijs. viij <i>d</i> . Plate and Ornamēte. A chalice of silv <sup>r</sup> pcell guilte waying — xiiij oz. Ornamentes prayسد at — viijs. iiij <i>d</i> . Bell metall do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) c. Remord. John Andersey, clerke, of thage of lx yeres incumbent ther.
-----------------------	--

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is yerely worth in	Landes tenemēte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p <sup>t</sup> icularly more at large by the rental of the same . . . . . vij <i>li</i> . iijs. ix <i>d</i> . ob.
-----------------------	--

# Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute, ijs. ij*d.* ob. and fees, xvjs. viij*d.* paide  
yerely . . . . . xvijjs. x*d.* ob.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vj*l.* iiijjs. xj*d.*

Two challice waing — xij oz. do. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> — none.

Richard Versar, clerke, of the age of xlij yeres indifferently **Memord.**  
lerned incūbent ther.

The ffree rent of xs. vj*d.* pcell of the foresaide value, yerely  
to be levied and paide out of the issues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the  
landes of one John Whyting hathe ben w<sup>h</sup>olden and detayned  
theis too yeres past.

## Lyghte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe church<sup>e</sup> ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued out of the Issues **Ar yerely**  
and proffect<sup>e</sup> of certayne landes at Rydon w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe of **worthe in**  
Northe Petherton aforesaide sometyme Marmaduke Maun-  
sell<sup>e</sup> . . . . . iijs. iiij*d.*

Ther was w<sup>in</sup> the saide paryshe church<sup>e</sup> one other Chauntrie, **Memord.**  
whereof one John langdon clerke was incūbent, who died three  
yeres past and more, whiche receyved yerely for his stipend,  
vj*l.* xiijs. iiij*d.*, out of the Revenues of the Courte of the Augmen-  
ta<sup>ō</sup>ns, and before paide yerely by the late prioresse of Buckeland  
approprietoresse of the psonage of Northepetherton aforesaide,  
w<sup>ch</sup> Chauntrie hath ben voyde and in the King<sup>e</sup> mat<sup>ies</sup> handes  
eū sythe the deathe of the saide late incūbent.

The psonage impropriat as before is in the King<sup>e</sup> handes.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxj*l.* xs. v*d.*,  
wherof John Rose *al* Wyllie, clerke, is now<sup>e</sup> incūbent.

Ptak<sup>ers</sup> of the lordes holy Soop dcccxj psones.

## Decanatus de PaBlet.

### 68. HunsPELL.

The seruice of oure Lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, tent<sup>e</sup> and heredita<sup>mt</sup><sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones  
as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the  
same . . . . . xxxiijs. iijs.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely . . . . . ijs. xd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxxs. vd.

Cattall  
gyben to the  
mayntennce  
of the said  
s<sup>r</sup>uice.  
Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup><sup>e</sup>.  
Memord.

Thyrtie and three Kyne remaynyng in the custodie of  
sondery psones prayсед at xiijs. iijs. le pece. xxiijs. iijs. iijs.

A challice of sil<sup>u</sup> waing — ix oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> — none.

Richarde langley clerke of thage of 1 yeres incumbent ther.

The seruice of sa<sup>i</sup>ncte Nicholas w<sup>thin</sup> the same Churche.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Too acres of lande ther in the tenure of John Dūne of  
Morrewe for terme of his lyffe — ijs.

Cattall  
gyben to  
the saide  
seruice.  
Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup><sup>e</sup>.

Sixe Kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones  
prayсед at xijjs. iijs. le pece . . . . . iijs.

A challice of sil<sup>u</sup> waing — ix oz.

Ornamentes — none.



## Somerset Chantries.

Incumbent none.

Memord.

It is presented that the foresaide ij acres of lande wer gyven by one Agnes Keneryge towards the maynteynce of the saide suice to contynue so longe as the saide lande shoulde reste unclaymed by the next righte heires whiche nowe is claymed by Agnes the wyffe of William sterte, as the presentors do saye.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of <sup>xx</sup>iiij*li.*, wherof **Memord.** Doctor Creton is nowe incumbent and findeth one priest to mynister and 3ve the cure ther.

Ptakars of the lordes holy Sooper ther—dvj psones.

---

## 69. Wullavington.

The Chauntry of sainte John Baptiste wthin the Churche parde ther.

Landes tenemtē and hereditamēt in the tenure of sondery <sup>Is yerely</sup> psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of <sup>worthe in</sup> the same — xlvij*s.* ij*d.* And in Redy money paide yerely out of the Revenues of the Courte of the Augmenta<sup>o</sup>ns by vertue of a Decree ther made — iiij*li.* xvi*s.* iiij*d.* . . . . . vij*li.* vs. vj*d.*

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . iiij*d.*

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . vij*li.* vs. ij*d.*

A Chalice of silv<sup>r</sup> pcell gilt wayng — xij oz.

Ornamētē prayed at . . . . . v*s.* viij*d.*

Plate and  
Ornamē.

Bell metall lx lb.

## Somerset Chantries.

**Memord.** Robte Stone clerke incumbent ther.

The Chapell is scituate w<sup>t</sup>in the Churche yarde of Wullavington.

### The Chauntrie of the Trīnīty ther.

**Is yerely  
worthe in**

Landes tenemt<sup>e</sup> and hereditamt<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of the same — xlviijs. ij*d*. And in Redy money p<sup>d</sup> yerely out the Revenues of the Courte of the Augmenta<sup>o</sup>ns, by vertue of Decre ther made — lxxiijs. iiij*d*. . . . . vj*l*. xvij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute p<sup>d</sup> yerely . . . . . iiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vj*l*. xiiij*d*.

**Plate and  
Ornamt<sup>e</sup>.**

A Chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> pcell gilte waying — xvij oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayسد at . . . . . vjs. viij*d*.

**Memord.**

Roger Wymbery clerke incumbent ther.

### The Chauntrie of Saincte Kateryne ther.

**Is yerely  
worthe in**

Landes tenementes and hereditamt<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the same — xlviijs. ij*d*. And in Redy money paide yerely out of the Revenues of the Courte of Thaugmenta<sup>o</sup>ns by vertue of Decree made in the same co<sup>t</sup>e, — lxxiijs. iiij*d*. . . . . vj*l*. xvij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolut paid yerely . . . . . iiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vj*l*. xiiij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

A chalice of silu all gilte in the custody of William Hody Plate and  
esquier, waying —. (*Not recorded.*) Ornamente.

Ornamentes praysed at — vjs. viij*d*.

Robte Prydyll clerke incumbent ther.

Memord.

---

### 70. Greyngton.

Goodes and Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe Churche ther.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of John Bridge praysed Videlt.  
at xxs. And in redy money remaynyng in the handes of John  
Loveney — xjs. . . . . xxxjs.

On good ffrydaye yerely was distributed to the poore people Memord.  
of the proffectē of the pmisses, ij*d*. ob.

---

### 71. Polett.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues Ar yerely  
and Revenues of certayne landes in Hunspill late in the tenure worthe in  
of Richarde white for ij lb. of wex by the yere . . . . . xiiij*d*.

The saide ij lb. of wex or xiiij*d*. for the same yerely hathe Memord.  
ben w<sup>th</sup>holden by the foresaide Richarde White the space of iiij  
yeres last past.

Somerset Chuntries.

72. Cosyngton.

Lughte foundyd w'tin the paryshe Church ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in  
Cattall  
gyben to the  
mayntennce  
of the saide  
Lughte.

One acre of lande in the tenure of Roger Joyce . . . . . vjd.

Three Kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery parsones  
praysed at — xvjs. le pece . . . . . xlvijjs.

---

73. Bawdrybe.

The free Chapell of fforde.

Is yerely  
worthe in

One teñt or Burgage in Stowell w'tin the paryshe of Mur-  
lynche letten to Richarde Brent and others for terme of their  
lyves . . . . . xxvjs. viijd.

Plate and  
Ornamte.  
Remord.

None.

John Popwell clerke of thage of lxx yeris incūbent ther.

The parsonage ther is of the yerely value of — xvj*l*ii, Wherof  
the saide John Popwell is incumbent who findeth one priest  
vnder hym to ſve the cure.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther <sup>xx</sup>iiijx psones.

## Jurisdiction Glaston.

### 74. Budleyghe cum Capella de Baltesboroughe annex<sup>d</sup>.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church ther.

One Annuall rent gyven by John Camell to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of certayne landes in Budleighe aforesaide . . . . . iiijs. Ar perely worthe in

Goodes and Cattall gyuen to the mayntēfince of Lyghte as well w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe church as w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde Chapell.

One Kowe remaynyng in the custody of Mathewe Eldst.  
gregory praysed at . . . . . xvjs.

And redy money remaynyng in thandes of sondery  
psones ther . . . . . lixs. *vd.*

lxxvs. *vd.*

### 75. Mydlesoye.

The fraternitie of the name of Iesus ther.

A Chalice of sil<sup>n</sup> wayng — ix ounce.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> praysed at — xijs.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ther be neither landes tēit<sup>e</sup> nor hereditam<sup>te</sup> belonging to the saide fraternitie for the same was alwayes mayntayned only of the Devo<sup>con</sup> of the people. Memord.

Somerset Chantries.

76. Weston.

The Service of oure lady ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

ffoure acres and a half of lande lyinge in the feldes of  
Mydlesoye in the tenure of William Godfrey . . . . . viijs. vjd.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

Two challicē waing — xij oz.  
Ornamentē prayсед at — xlijs.

---

77. Murlynche.

The Chauntrie of Catcote w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the occupying of Richarde  
Hodson clerke incumbent ther — xiijs. iiijd. And in all the  
Tythes of Catcote the tythe corne only except, and resēued to  
the pson of Murlynche aforesaide — lxxvs. viijd. . . . . iiijli.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

A Chalice of sil<sup>n</sup> pcell gilte waying — xvj ounce.  
Ornamentē prayсед at . . . . . lxxiijs. iiijd.

Bell Metall DCC wayght by estimač, vidlt, thre bellē in the  
steple, a sancte bell: too leche bellē in the chardge of William  
Cooke.

Memord.

Richarde Hodshon clerke of the age of xlviij yeres incūbent  
ther.

The  
pticulars  
pcell of ye  
saide  
ornamte.

A cope of blue taffata ; vestmentē v paire, one of grene  
vellvett verraye olde, too of olde rotten taffita and too others of  
olde ragged Silke torne, a table, a cheste, too crockē, too paxes,  
and an olde crosse of latten and an hollye water potte. An albe.  
A Surplesse. An olde palme clothe of canvas. An olde shete.  
A towell, and an alter clothe.



Somerset Chantries.

78. Strete cum Capella de Walton annex).

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the parysh Church ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and recyved of the Issues and Revenues of foure acres of lande in Glastonbury, whiche landes belonge and were gyven to the pyshe church of Strete for the Repa<sup>co</sup>ns of the same church . . . . . xvjd. Ar yerely worthe in

---

79. Glaston.

The Chauntrie ther.

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of the late attaynted Monastery of Glaston, by thandes of the generall Receyvo<sup>r</sup> of the saide Revenue, by vertue of Decree made by the gen<sup>l</sup>all Surveyo<sup>r</sup>s of the Kinge ma<sup>ties</sup> landes in the Prince Counsell Chamber as maye appere by the same Decree . . . . . vjli. iijs. iiijd. Is yerely worthe in

A Chalice of silv<sup>r</sup> pcell gilte waying — ix oz. Plate and Ornamente.

Ornamente prayسد at . . . . . xvijs. iiijd.

Bell Metall c lb.

Thomas Wellyswo<sup>r</sup>thie al fletcher clerke incūbent ther. Memord.

Ther be w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe of Glaston, Too Almosehouses, thone callyd Mawdelyns havinge ix poore people therin who receyve yerely of the Kinge ma<sup>tie</sup> by thandes of his grace Receyvo<sup>r</sup> of the saide countie after the rate of xd. le pece, euy weke. The other callyd the newe Almosehouse, havinge x

Somerset Chantries.

poore people, paide in lyke maner after the rate of euý of them vij*d*. le weke.

The personage ther is impropriat, and is in the Kinges ma<sup>ties</sup> handes of the yerely value of lxxij*li*. Ptakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther, DCC psones.

---

80. Westpenmarde.

A Stocke of money gyuen to the mayntennce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church per.

Titel.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Wilkyns and Will<sup>m</sup> Maple . . . . . xlvjs. viij*d*.

---

Somerset Chantries.

Decanatus de Axbrige.

St. Wedmour.

The Chauntrie of oure lady ther.

Landes Teñtē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p̄ticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . viij*li*. xvijs. vjd. Is yerely worthe in

Whereof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . xxixs. viij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*li*. vijs. xd.

Two chalice waing — xij oz.

Plate and Ornamentē.

Ornamentē prayسد at — vjs. viij*d*.

Bell Metall do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) c.

William London clerke of the age of lx yeres incumbent ther. Memor.

It is presented, that parte of the premisses ben fee simple landes and parte graunted by lease for terme of yeres by sondery Deanes of Wellē, lordes of the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Wedmo<sup>r</sup>, and that thone is not knowen from thother, ne can presently be devyded.

The Service of Saincte Anne w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churchē ther  
foundyd for terme of yeres.

Landes, teñtē and hereditamentē w<sup>thin</sup> the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Wedmo<sup>r</sup> aforesaide, dymysed and letten to farme by William Cosyn some- tyme Deane of the Cathedrall Churchē of Saincte Andrewe in Is yerely worthe in

### Somerset Chantries.

Wellę then lorde of the saide Mano<sup>r</sup> unto sondery psones inhabitauntę of Wedmo<sup>r</sup> aforesaide for terme of <sup>xx</sup>iiijxix yeres to the vse and maynteñnce of the saide <sup>3</sup>uice, as by the Indenture of the same vnder the seale of the same Deane, datyde the first daye of September in the yere of oure Lorde God MDIX at large more playnly y<sup>t</sup> maye appere . . . . . ix*li*. vjs. ij*d*.

Wherof in

Rents resued upon the same Indenture yerely during all the saide terme, to the foresaide Deane and his successours for the Rent and farme of the premysses . . . . . lxjs. x*d*. ob.

And so

Remayneth clere duryng the said terme . . vj*li*. iijs. ij*d*. ob.

Plate and  
Ornamtę.

Two Challicę waing — xiiij oz.

Ornamentę — none.

Memord.

John Partridge clerke of the age of lx yeres incumbent ther.

### The ffree Chapell of Blackeforde.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The Rent of the foresaide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> the Tythes of corne and haye of Blackeforde aforesaide . . . . . vj*li*.

Plate and  
ornamte.

Two challicę waing — xj oz.

Ornamentę — none.

Memord.

John Clerke, gentilman, incumbent ther.

The saide Chapell is distant from the paryshe churche one myle and a half, and thenhabitauntę ther be xxiiij householdes.

The Quantytie or value of the lede Iron and Bellę, belonging to the saide Chapell be not presented.

Somerset Chuntries.

The Salarie of one priest celebratyng w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church  
ther foundyd for terme of yeres.

Redy money gyuen by Walter Stone clerke by his last Will and testam<sup>t</sup>, to the vse and maynteñnce of the salarie of one priest celebratinge w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther for terme of vij yeres begynnynge at the feast of sainte John Baptiste in the furst yere of the reigne of oure most drade souaighe Lorde the Kinge ma<sup>tie</sup> that nowe is, to be payde yerely by the executo<sup>r</sup>s of the last will and testam<sup>t</sup> of the foresaid Walter Stone duringe the terme aforesaide . . . . . vj<sup>l</sup>/<sub>i</sub>.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Two Challic<sup>e</sup> waing — xij oz.  
Ornament<sup>e</sup> — none.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>.

Robert Morice clerke incumbent ther hathe receyued iiij<sup>l</sup>/<sub>i</sub>.xs. for iij quarters of a yere, endyd at Thanunciacon of oure lady an<sup>o</sup> ij<sup>do</sup> E vj<sup>ti</sup> after the rate aforesaide. *Memord.*

One masse callyd Jesus masse foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe  
churche.

One Annuall rent to be levyed and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of one pece of lande w<sup>thin</sup> the saide paryshe callyd Chaterly in the tenure of Thomas Broke . . . . . ijs. *Is yerely worthe in*

The moytie of this Annuall rent was yerely gyuen and bestowed upon a poore woman w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe ther. . . . xij<sup>d</sup>. *Memord.*

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of — xx<sup>l</sup>/<sub>i</sub>. viijs., Wherof John fitz James clerke is now incumbent. *Memord.*

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther — M psones.

Ther be w<sup>thin</sup> the saide paryshe xij se<sup>n</sup>uall villages, wherin

## Somerset Chantries

the saide nomb; of people dothe dwell, having sondery chapells annexed, for their ease of Dyvine ſuice, some three myles from the paryshe churchē.

### 82. Chedder.

**The Chauntrie of the Trynptie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.**

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtes and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . cxij*s*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely to sondery psones . . . . . vs. *vd*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . cv*js*. vij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamte.

A Challice waing — xij oz.

Ornamte — none.

Memord.

John Mattocke clerke incumbent ther.

The premisses euy thirde yere stande charged w<sup>t</sup> — xv*jd*., towardes the maynteñnce of the frythe or fense of Westbury parke pteynnyng to the Busshoppe of Bathe.

**The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.**

Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues, Revenues and proffectē of the late monastery of Wytham, w<sup>thin</sup> the countie of Somerss, by thandes of the geñall receyvo<sup>r</sup> of oure souaigne Lorde the Kinge, of the Revenues of his gracē court of Augmentacons w<sup>thin</sup> the saide countie, by vertue of Decree made in the saide co<sup>r</sup>te in that behalf . . . v*lj*. xii*js*. iii*jd*.



### Somerset Chantries.

A Chalice of Sil<sup>l</sup> waing — xj oz.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornamentes prayd at — viijs.

John Hawkyns clerke late incūbent ther, dyed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye ~~Memord.~~  
of January anno primo E. vi<sup>ti</sup> and nowe no incūbent ther.

#### Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe churche.

Landes and teñtes put in feoffm<sup>t</sup> to the saide vse in the ~~Ar~~ yerely  
tenure of sond<sup>y</sup> psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large ~~worth in~~  
by the rentall of the same . . . . . xxjs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely . . . . . vs.

And so

Reymaneth clere . . . . . xvjs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of — xxij<sup>li</sup>. xvjs. ~~Memord.~~  
viiij<sup>d</sup>., Wherof Thom<sup>s</sup> Whyte clerke is nowe incumbent.

Ptakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther — dxx psones.

---

### 83. Bantwell.

#### The fraternitie ther.

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e in the tenure of sondery ~~Is~~ yerely  
psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rental ~~worthe in~~  
of the same . . . . . lxxjs.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely . . . . . iiij<sup>d</sup>.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . lxxs. ix<sup>d</sup>.

### Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

A chalice of silu waing — vj oz.

Ornamentes — none.

John lloyde clerke of thage of xlvij yeres incūbent ther.

### The Chapell of Sainte George ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The Rent of the saide Chapell wt one litle pece of grounde  
contaynyng one roode wherin the same Chapell is scituate — vjd.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

A Chalice of silu waing — vj oz.

Ornamentē prayسد at — ijs. vjd.

Bell } xllb.  
Metall }

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxx*li*., wherof  
William Nobbe clerke is nowē incūbent, who findethe one priest  
to helpe to mynister and ſve the cure ther.

Partakers of the lordes holy Sooper — cccc psones.

---

### 84. Estbrent.

Goodes and Cattall gyven to the maynteīnce of a priest wthin the  
paryshe churchē ther.

Widelt.

Six kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones,  
prayسد at xs. le pece — lxs. and redy money remaynyng in  
thandes of Petre Jennet and John Gryffythe — ix*li*. . . . xij*li*.

**85. Congresbury, w<sup>t</sup> the Chapell of Laurence Wyke  
annexed.**

**Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of obitte and lighte w<sup>t</sup>in the sayde  
Chapell.**

Too kyne remaynyng in the custody of William Tyrrell and **Widelt.**  
John Kinge praysed at — xviijs.

The Chapell of saincte Michell scituate w<sup>t</sup>in the churche **Memord.**  
yarde ther nowe in decaye and unkevered wherin lyme is  
stecked, leade molton, and suche other necessarie busynes don  
at the tyme of the reparinge of the paryshe churche ther is  
praysed wo<sup>r</sup>the to be solde — xxs.

The pyshono<sup>r</sup>s be humble suters to bye the same chapell to  
the foresaide vse.

---

**86. Southbrent.**

**Obitte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.**

One annuall rent to be levied and recyued of the Issues and **Ar verely**  
Revenues of the landes and teñte of John Gilling, lyinge in the **worthe in**  
boroughe of Axbrige — xiijs

**Redy money gyuen to the vse and mayntenaunce of a priest celebra-  
tynge w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe Churche ther.**

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Richarde Tille, xiijs. **Widelt.**  
Willm Syme, xs., Nicholas Bybbyll, xs. Thom̃s Bonnche, xiijs.,  
Johane Palwebbe, xs. and William Watkyns, xiijs.,—lxxijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

And in thandes of John Burton, Executo<sup>r</sup> of the last will and testam<sup>t</sup> of the late pson of Bryan of the bequest of the saide pson to the vse aforesaide — xx*li*. . . . . xxiiij*li*. xijs

**Memord.** The saide sōme of lxxijs. is thoughte desperate, forasmoche as the occupio<sup>r</sup>s of the same be verray poore psones.

**Memord.** The foresaide John Burton alleageth, that he hathe paide out of the foresaide some of xx*li*. for the debt<sup>e</sup> of the saide Testato<sup>r</sup>, x*li*. xjs. viij*d*. And further that he standeth in sute w<sup>t</sup> the nowe incūbent of the saide benefice of Bryan for delapidacons of the same. And so moche of the said money as shall remayne (the foresaide delapidacons discharged), the saide John Burton is content to aunswer vnto the King<sup>e</sup> ma<sup>tie</sup> at all tymes.

---

### 87. Lymplesham.

Goodes and Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of a priest w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe Church ther.

**Widelt.** Too kyne remaynyng in the custody of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Banwell and William Lyone, praysed at — xxiiijs. And redy money remaynyng in thandes of the same Thomas and William — xxiiijs. . . . . xlviijs.

---

### 88. Marke.

The Service of oure lady w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe Church ther foundyd for terme of yeres.

**Is yerely warthe in** Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e w<sup>t</sup>in the Mano<sup>r</sup>s of More, Southyoke and Marke in the countie of Somerss dymysed and

Somerset Chantries.

letten to farme by John Gunthorpe sometyme Deane of the Cathedral Church of sainte Andrewe in Welle then lorde of the saide Mano's, unto sondery psones pysheno's and enhabitūte of Marke aforesaide for terme of <sup>xx</sup>iiijxix yeres to the use and maynteñnce of the saide ſuice, as by the Indenture of the the same vnder the seale of the same Deane datyd the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Octob<sup>r</sup> in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God MCCCCLXXIX at large more playnly maye appere . . . . . viij*li*. xvjs. vjd.

Wherof in

Rent reſued upon the same Indenture yerely duringe all the saide terme, to the saide Deane and his successo's for the rent and farme of the pmisses . . . . . lxs. vijd. ob.

And so

Remaynethe clere duryng the sayde terme . . . cxvs. xd. ob.

Eighte kyne and a half remaynyng in the custody of sondery persons, prayſed at seuall rates, amounting in all to — iiij <i>li</i> . viijs.	} xxij <i>li</i> . viijs.	Goodes and Cattall giuen to the magn- tenaunce of the saide Seruice.
And redy money remaynyng in stocke in thandes of sondery psones — xvij <i>li</i> .		

Two challices waing — xxij oz.

Plate and  
Ornamt<sup>e</sup>.

Ornamentes prayſed at — xxvjs. viij*d*.

George Kendall clerke incūbent ther.

Memord.

The psonage ther is in the lorde Protecto's grace handes.

Memord.

Ther is one priest founde of the Devocon of the people, besydes the foresayde ſuice and besydes the curate of the same paryshe.

Ptakers of the lordes holy Soop ther cccl psones.

Somerset Chantries.

89. Querwere.

The free Chapell of Ayleston Sutton w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe ther.

Is perely  
worthe in

The Tythe corne and haye of sondery acres of lande in  
Aileston aforesaide letten to Thomas Bocher . . . . xxiijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memord.

None.

John More clerke incūbent ther.

The Chapell is vtterly decayed.

---

90. Blagdon.

Uyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is perely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and hereditant<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones  
as may appere particulerly more at large by the rentall of the  
same . . . . . xs.

---

91. Bledon.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntenaunce of the Salarie of a priest  
celebratynge w<sup>thin</sup> the ppshe churche per.

Widelt.

Seven kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones  
praysed at viijs. le pece — lvjs.

---



Somerset Chantries.

92. Crysten.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the p<sup>ys</sup>he churche ther.

Too acres of lande lying upon the comen hill ther in the occupying of John Payne — xvj*l*. Ar yerely worthe in

---

93. Loxton.

Lyghte and obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the p<sup>ys</sup>he churche ther.

Six acres of lande medowe and pasture in the occupying of sonderly psones — vjs. Ar yerely worthe in

---

94. Bageworth.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the p<sup>ys</sup>he churche ther.

Too acres of pasture lyinge in Hartefelde gyven to the sayde vse — iij*s*. iij*l*. Ar yerely worthe in

Redy money gyven for the Salarie of a priest to celebrate w<sup>thin</sup> ye p<sup>ys</sup>he churche ther for terme of one yere.

Phylp Saye deceased by his last will and testam<sup>t</sup> bequethed v*l*. for the salarie of one priest celebrating w<sup>t</sup> the saide paryshe churche, by the space of one yere, to be paide by his executo<sup>r</sup>s. Who according to the teno<sup>r</sup> of the same will found one priest by the space of iij qrters of a yere endyd at Thannūciacōn of oure lady an<sup>o</sup> ij<sup>do</sup> E. vj<sup>ti</sup> and paide vnto the saide priest for his wages iij*l*. xs. And so yitt remayneth in thandes of the sayde executo<sup>r</sup>s, as pcell of the foresaide some of vj*l*. bequethed as before . . . . . xxx*s*.

Somerset Chuntries.

95. Westbury.

Obite foundyd wthin the paryshe church ther.

As yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery psones  
as may appere pticulerly more at large by the Rentall of the  
same . . . . . xijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rents resolute paid yerely . . . . . xiij*d*.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . xijs. vij*d*.

96. Burneham.

The olde Chapell ther.

As yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the sayde Chapell wt one acre of lande wherin  
the same Chapell is scituate . . . . . xx*d*.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntenance of the fraternyte of oure lady ther.

Videlt.

<p>Nyne Kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones, praysed at xs. le pece — iiij<i>li</i>. xs. And for the rent and farme of the same kyne beinge behinde vnpaide the space of one yere — ixs. And redy money remaynyng in thandes of sondery psones — lxiijs. iiij<i>d</i>.</p>	}	<p>viiij<i>li</i>. ijs. iiij<i>d</i>.</p>
--	---	---

Memord.

Ther be no landes teñte nor hereditamte belonginge to  
this fraternitie.

## Somerset Chantries.

Cattall gyven to the maynteynce of lyghte and obite w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

Eyghte kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery *Widell.*  
psones praysed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates, amounting in all to the so<sup>m</sup>e  
of . . . . . lxxiijs.

---

## 97. Arbrygge.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Landes te<sup>n</sup>te and hereditament<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery *Ar yerely*  
psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall *worthe in*  
of the same . . . . . xxxvijs.

The Stewarde and Burgesies of the guildhall in the Boroughe *Memord.*  
of Axbrige aforesaide, claymeth the foresaide landes etc of the  
gifte of the Dono<sup>r</sup>s, wch they saye, was graunted vnto the saide  
Stewarde and burgesies for e<sup>u</sup>. And that they and their  
successo<sup>r</sup>s, shoulde bestowe yerely, for the maynteynce of e<sup>u</sup>y  
the saide dono<sup>r</sup>s se<sup>u</sup>all obite, se<sup>u</sup>all so<sup>m</sup>es of money, amounting  
in all to the yerely value of — xxvijs. Howebeyt, they can  
shewe as yit, no good mattier of manyfest proffe herof.

---

## 98. Wylmscombe.

The fraternite of oure lady ther.

Landes te<sup>n</sup>te and hereditament<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery *Is yerely*  
psones as may appere particularly more at large by the Rentall *worthe in*  
of the same . . . . . iiij/z.

Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.  
Memord.

None but a Challice waing — ix oz.

Thomas Snarpon clerke of the age of xl yeres incumbent  
ther.

The Chapell of Sampford w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>th</sup> a certeyne pcell of lande  
contaynyng by estimacon one Roode wherin the same Chapell is  
scituate . . . . . xij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

A challice waing — ix oz.

Ornamentē praysed at — ijs. x*d*.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēfince of a priest celebratyng w<sup>th</sup>in the  
paryshe Churche ther.

Videlt.

Three kyne remaynyng in the custody of Richarde wocar  
and willm vrche praysed at viijs. le pece . . . . . xxiijs.

## Decanatus de Bedmyster.

### 99. Clyvedon cum Hydall.

#### The free Chapell of Hydall.

One messuage callyd Hydall beinge w<sup>th</sup>in the Towne of <sup>Is verely</sup> Clyvedon aforesaide w<sup>th</sup> all and singuler, landes, medowes, pastures and fedinge thervnto belonging, letten to farme to John Bulbecke for terme of lxij yeres, by Indenture datyd the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of m<sup>ch</sup>e in the xxvj<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of oure late souaigne lorde, Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup> . . . . . iij/z.

None.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>ts</sup>.  
Memor<sup>d</sup>.

Ther hathe ben neyther incumbent, nor other mynister resident upon the saide ffree Chapell, syns the date of the foresaide Indenture, but the lessie receyveth the proffect<sup>e</sup> of the same to his owen vse as may appere by the first booke of Survey of Colleg<sup>e</sup> Chauntries etc. And ther is nothing presented concerning this ffree Chapell at the last Survey, howesoc<sup>er</sup> the mattier goeth.

---

### 100. Lyttelton.

#### Uyghte foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe church<sup>e</sup> ther.

The moytie of the rent of one acre of pasture in ffram- <sup>Ar verely</sup> boroughe in the tenure of John Hodges . . . . . xij/z.

## Somerset Chantries.

**Remord.** The other moytie of the rent of the saide acre of pasture is gyven and appoynted, to the finding, making, and repayringe of a gate betwixt the Mano<sup>r</sup> of lytleton and framboroughe afore-saide.

---

### 101. Wrexall.

**Obite** foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church ther.

**As yerely worthe in** Too teñtē w<sup>t</sup> their gardeyns scituate in Templestrete w<sup>thin</sup> the Citie of Bristowe. . . . . xxijs. iiij*℥*.

---

### 102. Norton Hawtrefelde.

**The free Chapell ther.**

**As yerely worthe in** Landes, teñtē, tythes, hereditamē and other proffectē letten to farme vnto Arthure Payton for terme of the Incumbentē lyffe . . . . . xxvjs. viij*℥*.

**Plate and Ornamentē.** A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> wayng — xix oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).  
Ornamentē prayسد at — xvij*℥*.  
Leade do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) fooder.  
Bell metall c lb.

**Remord.** Tho<sup>m</sup>s Elys clerke incūbent ther.  
The Chapell is partely couēd w<sup>t</sup> leade.

---



Somerset Chantries.

103. Eston in Gordano.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Church of saint George ther.

One howse ther callyd the Church house put in feofem<sup>t</sup> for <sup>Ar verely</sup>  
eu for the maynteñnce of the same . . . . . iijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. <sup>worthe in</sup>

---

104. Clutton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

ffoure acres of lande in the tenure of Tho<sup>m</sup>s lokey. . . . . ijs. <sup>Ar verely</sup>  
<sup>worthe in</sup>

---

105. Porteshede in Gordano.

The chapell of oure lady Caponer *al* Capianer.

The rent of the saide Chapell . . . . . viij<sup>d</sup>. <sup>Is verely</sup>  
<sup>worthe in</sup>

---

106. Chellworthe.

Lyghte and obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

One acre & iij roodes of lande ther in the tenure of Robte <sup>Ar verely</sup>  
Elme and Richarde Parsones — xij<sup>d</sup>. <sup>worthe in</sup>

---

Somerset Chuntries.

107. Pryston.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One acre of lande ther gyven by Roger ffraunce . . . . . ijs.

---

108. Henton Blewet.

ffoure masses foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One pece of grounde ther callyd Kentecrofte . . . . . ijs.

---

109. Wynforde.

The Chapell of oure lady ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> a pece of grounde wherin  
the same chapell is scituate . . . . . vjd.

Redy money  
gyuen to the  
mayntefince  
of the saide  
Chapell.  
Memord.

Redy money rec left in thandes of sondery psones of the said  
paryshe — xvjs. viijd.

The parysheno<sup>r</sup>s (saye) that they boughte this chapell ix yeres  
nowe past of one Mr. Vaughan ſūnte to Sir Thom̄s Arundell  
knighte, then Surveio<sup>r</sup> of the suppressed landes w<sup>in</sup> the saide  
countie.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the sayde Chapell.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One acre and a halfe of lande in the tenure of Thom̄s Amys-  
bury — viijd.

Somerset Chantries.

110. Walketon.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of one teñt w<sup>t</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>teñncē ther, nowē in the tenure of Richard Burret, for 1 lb. of wex . . . . . vjd. Ar yerely  
warthe in

---

111. Backwell.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied, and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of the landes and teñtē of — Trystram ther. . . vjd. Ar yerely  
warthe in

---

112. Chelwe Magna cum Capella de Dundrey annex<sup>d</sup>.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of the landes and teñtē of John Horsington ther . . . . . xiijs. iiijd. Ar yerely  
warthe in

There was yerely distributed to the poore people in tyme of Memor<sup>d</sup>. the obit in breade, iijs. iiijd. out of the pmisses according to the teno<sup>r</sup> of the last will and testam<sup>t</sup> of the foresaide John horsington.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

ffoure acres of lande ther gyven to that intent. . . . . xvjd. Ar yerely  
warthe in

Somerset Chantries.

113. Compton Martyn.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of obite w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche  
ther.

Widelt. One kowe remaynyng in the custody of William Myller  
praysed at — xvjd.

114. Batton.

The free Chapell of Clareham.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte, tythes and other hereditamentē and proffectē,  
in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>ar</sup>ticularly more  
at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . lviijs. vijd. ob.

Wherof in

Rent resolute or pen<sup>con</sup> paidē to the Vicar of yatton  
yerely . . . . . xs.

And so

Remaynethē clere. . . . . xlviijs. vijd. ob.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>en</sup>te.  
Memord.

Noone but a challice guilt — vij. oz.

Symon Porter a scoler of the age of xviiij yeres incumbent  
ther.

An olde Chapell ther.

Memord.

The saide chapell scituate w<sup>thin</sup> the churche yarde of Yatton  
is p<sup>ar</sup>tely couyd w<sup>th</sup> leade, — ij food<sup>l</sup> do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Thenhabitauntē of yatton aforesaide, make humble sute to  
bye the same Chapell to make therw<sup>th</sup> a slluse against the rage  
of the Sec, for the safegarde of the countrye.

## Somerset Chantries.

### Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yereley value of xliij*li.*, wherof fraunce Mallet, Docto<sup>r</sup> is nowē incūbent, not resident ne findeth eny priest ther.

The vicarage is of the yerely value of — xxxv*li.* wherof Will<sup>m</sup> Lyson doctor is incūbent, who findeth ij pries<sup>r</sup> to ſve the paryshe.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther — D psones.

---

## 115. Compton Dando.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues Ar yerely worthe in and Revenues of one house ther callyd Tuckershouse in the tenure of Alice Tucker widowe . . . . . vjs.

---

## 116. Portbury the paryshe of oure lady.

The Chauntrie or free Chapell of or lady ther.

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e in the tenure of sondery psones Is yerely worthe in as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same. . . . . xxvijs.

None.

William Powell a Scoler in Oxforde incūbent ther.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>e.  
Memord.

It is thoughte that a teñt w<sup>t</sup> thappteñnc<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of William Russell of the yerely rent of xxxs. ou<sup>n</sup> and above the

### Somerset Chantries.

premysses, dothe belonge to this Chauntrie or ffree chapell, whiche teñt one — Shipman claymeth and possesseth. enquire quo jure.

Jerome Grene wolde be examyned, who know<sup>t</sup> moche herin.

#### The Chapell of Saincte Katerine ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide Chapell, w<sup>t</sup> a pece of grounde wherin the same Chapell is scituate. . . . . xvjd.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.

Too chalice waying — xvijj oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Ornamentes prayسد at — ijs. vd.

Leade iij fooder.

Bell metall ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) C.

Memord.

Ther be non other landes teñtē or hereditamte belonging to this Chapell.

#### Obite and Trentalles foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the pyshe churche per.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Three teñtē w<sup>in</sup> the Citie of Bristowe scituate in the streate ther callyd Balan streate . . . . . xlvs.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of — xij*li.*, wherof Roger Sandforde clerke is nowe incumbent.

Ptakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther, ccc psones.

---

### 117. Bedmyster.

#### The ffree Chapell or hospitall of saincte Katerine ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xxj*li.* xvs. iiij*d.*



### Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerly . . . . . vs. iiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxj*l*. xs.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> waying — viij oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>.

Bell metall C lb.

Ornamentes prayسد at — iiij*s*. vj*d*.

William Clerke gent (as yt is saide) Maister of the same **Memord.**  
hospitall by the King<sup>e</sup> l<sup>r</sup>es patent<sup>e</sup>, not yit shewed.

Ther be no poore people mayteyned or releved w<sup>t</sup> the  
premisses, saving that the saide Mr. Clerke assigneth iij cotages  
p<sup>c</sup>ell of the same hospitall w<sup>o</sup>the yerely — xxx*s*. not charged in  
this value, for the poore men to dwell in, and other relief, they  
have non but as God sendeth.

The priest alwayes incūbent before hym was bounde to saye  
masse there thryse eūy weke.

No funda<sup>c</sup>on shewed.

### The free Chapell of knolle.

Landes, teñt<sup>e</sup>, tythes, hereditam<sup>t</sup>e and other proffect<sup>e</sup> in the **Is yerly**  
tenure of sondery psones, as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large **worthe in**  
by the Rentall of the same . . . . . lxxv*s*. viij*d*.

None but a chalice — ix oz.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>.

Bell metall — do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) C.

John Bradley clerke incumbent ther.

**Memord.**

The Chapell is distant from the paryshe church a quarter of  
a myle.

Somerset Chantries.

The Chapell scituate w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche yerde ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the same Chapell in thoccupying of the  
parysheno's ther — xij*d*.

The Chapell of sainte petre of Bysporte.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> a pece of grounde inclosed,  
wherin the same Chapell is scituate — xx*d*.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A chalice of Silu wayng — xix oz. do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayسد at — vjs. ij*d*.

Bell metall do ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) C.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues  
and Revenues of the landes and tenement<sup>e</sup> of John Kemys of  
Knolle — vj*d*.

Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of xxviii*li*., wherof  
Henry willm's, clerke is nowe incumbent.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of x*li*., wherof  
Nicholas Sampforde clerke is nowe incūbent, who findeth one  
priest to helpe to mynister ther.

Ʋtakers of the lordes holy Soop ther, cccxx psones.

Somerset Chantries.

118. Longaisheton.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther foundyd by Syr  
 Richarde Chocke knyght.

Landes teñte and hereditam<sup>te</sup> in the tenure of sondery <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
 psones, as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall <sup>warthe in</sup>  
 of the same. . . . . viij*l*. vijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paid yerely. . . . . xjs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*l*. xvjs. viij*d*.

A challice of silu waing — ix oz.

Plate and  
 Ornament<sup>e</sup>.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayسد at — ijs.

Henry Houghe clerke incumbent ther.

Remord.

The Salarie of a priest celebratyng w<sup>thin</sup> the Chapell of oure lady  
 callyd merypat<sup>e</sup> chapell foundyd by Niclas Chocke and Henry  
 Chocke.

Landes tent<sup>e</sup> and hereditament<sup>e</sup> put in feoffement, in the <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
 tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at <sup>warthe in</sup>  
 large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . cvijjs. vjd.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute paide yerely. . . . . xs. vjd.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . iiij*l*. xvijjs.

None but a challice — ix oz.

Plate and  
 Ornament<sup>e</sup>.

Leade — vij footer.

# Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

No incumbent in this Service saving that the feoffees in the pmisses beinge bounden to finde a priest w<sup>t</sup> the proffect<sup>r</sup> of the same, dyd gyve wekely to the Vicar ther, xij*d*., and the residue of the proffect<sup>r</sup> converted to their owen vses.

The same Chapell is cou<sup>d</sup> w<sup>t</sup> lede.

## Obite foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe church ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and hereditament<sup>e</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . vijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent resolute paid yerely . . . . . vs.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . ijs. viij*d*.

## Lyghte foundyd aswell w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe church ther as w<sup>t</sup>in the foresayde chapell of or lady callyd Maryate Chapell.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Annuall Rent<sup>e</sup> to be levied and receyued of the Issues Revenues and proffect<sup>r</sup> of the landes and teñte of sondery psones ther . . . . . vs. viij*d*.

Cattall  
gyuen to the  
mayntenance  
of the same  
lyghte.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Thom<sup>s</sup> Everede praysed at — xs.

## Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xli. xs., wherof John Roughe clerke is nowe incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther, cclx psones.

## Decanatus de Froome.

### 119. Farley Hungerforde.

The Chauntry of Sainte Leonarde w<sup>t</sup>in the Castell ther.

lxijs. iiij*℥*.

One capitall messuage or farme w<sup>t</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>tenñ*ç* lyinge and beinge in Tellysforde in the tenure of Anthony Besye, and other <sup>Is yerely warthe in</sup>  
cxvijs. iiij*℥*.  
landes tēñ*ç* and hereditament*ç* in the tenure of sondery psones, as maye appere p*t*icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . ix*℥*. xx*℥*.

Two challic*ç* waing — xvij oz.

Plate and Ornament*ç*.

Ornament*ç* — none.

The Incumbent departed this lyffe in ffebruary anno ij<sup>do</sup> E. vj<sup>ti</sup>. <sup>Memord.</sup>

The Chapell is scituate w<sup>t</sup>in the King*ç* ma<sup>t</sup>i*e*s Castle of ffarley aforesaide.

The King*ç* ma<sup>t</sup>i*e* is patrone of the paryshe church*e* of Tellysforde aforesaide, by reason of the foresaide Capitall Messuage.

Lyght*ç* foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe church*e* ther.

Too acres of arable land*e* ther in thoccupyinge of the wardeyns of the same paryshe church*e* — xx*℥*. <sup>Ar yerely warthe in</sup>

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of — viij*℥*., wherof hughe woodes clerke is now*e* incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther <sup>xx</sup>iiij ij psones.

Somerset Chantries.

120. Phylippes Norton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Annuaill rentē to be levied and receyued of the Issues and  
Revenues of the landē and teñte of Henry Clerke, xij*℥*, and  
John vigar vj*℥*. . . . . xvij*℥*.

Cattall g<sup>iven</sup> to the mayntēnce of obite w<sup>thin</sup> the same churchē.

Udelt.

Too kyne remaynyng in the custody of Richarde Smythe  
and Richarde Parsons praysed at xvjs. le pece . . . . . xxxijs.

---

121. Camerton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuaill rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues  
and Revenues of the landē and teñte of Richarde Bawne for Do.  
( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) lb. of wex. . . . . iij*℥*.

---

122. Lauerton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuaill rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues  
and Revenues of one teñt ther, belonginge to the hospitall of  
Mary Magdalene in Bathe . . . . . xij*℥*.



Somerset Chantries.

123. Holcombe.

Obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Certayne landes ther in the tenure of William Pro-  
tant . . . . . xiijs. iiij*d.* Ar yerely  
worthe in

---

124. Wulverton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of thissues and  
Revenues of the pasture grounde of Mr. Horton callyd Hawkyns  
Hame lyinge in Rode. . . . . vjd. Ar yerely  
worthe in

---

125. Merston.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of thissues and  
Revenues of the lorde Stourton's Medowe ther callyd Bynhill  
in the occupying of Johan Smythwike, vid. . . . . ijs. Ar yerely  
worthe in

---

126. Kylmersdon.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Landes teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery  
psones, as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall  
of the same. . . . . viijs. viij*d.* Ar yerely  
worthe in

Somerset Chuntries.

127. Radstocke.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One Annuall rent to be levied and receyued of thissues and  
Revenues of the landes and teñtē ther sometyme the Lorde  
M<sup>l</sup>neys and nowe the Lorde Thom<sup>s</sup> Howardēs. . . . . vjd.

---

128. Chuton.

W<sup>t</sup> the Chapelle of Eston maīor, Eston minor, Palton, Emborowe and  
Naringdon annex<sup>d</sup>.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One howse ther callyd Barrowe howse in the tenure of John  
Elys — xxd.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the Chapell of  
Eston maīor.

W<sup>idelt</sup>.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of John Hipsley praysed  
at — viijs.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the chapell of  
Palton.

W<sup>idelt</sup>.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Thom<sup>s</sup> Dando  
prayсед at — xs.

The Chapell of Eston minor.

Plate and  
Ornamēte.

A challice of silv<sup>er</sup> wayng — xij oz.      Leade — ij footer.  
Ornamēte prayсед at — ijs. xd.      Bell metall — xvij c.

Memord.

This Chapell maye welbe spared, for that Eston maīor  
standeth w<sup>thin</sup> ij furlonge, and nerer the towne.

Somerset Chantries.

The Chapell of Enborowe.

The saide Chapell is couled w<sup>t</sup> leade, and so that the same Memord.  
may be tyled, thenhabitauntē ther ar content that the kinge  
ma<sup>tie</sup> have the leade.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxxj/l., wherof  
John Gye clerke is nowē incūbent, who findeth in eu<sup>y</sup> of the  
saide chapellē one priest to mynister.

Partakers of the Lordes holy Soop ther — ccccxix psones.

---

129. Rode.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the parysh churchē ther.

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues Ar yerely  
and Revenues of the landes and teñtē of John Sturgyes, warthe in  
gent . . . . . xviiijd.

---

130. Barkeley.

Lyghte and obite foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery Ar yerely  
psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall warthe in  
of the same . . . . . xjs. iiijd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . xd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xs. vjd.

## Somerset Chantries.

**Memord.** It is presented that an annuall rent of vijs. pcell of the pmisses was gyven in this wyse, viz., for the pascall lyght, iiij lb. of wex; for obite ijs. vjd. and the rest to remayne to the churche of Froome.

---

### 131. Nunney.

#### The Chauntrie ther.

**Is yerely  
worthe in**

Landes teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . vij*li*. xs. iiij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely . . . . . iiij*s*. vjd.

And so

Remayneth clere. . . . . vij*li*. vs. xd.

**Plate and  
Ornamtē.**

A chalice of silu waying — xiiij oz.

Ornamentes prayسد at — lxix*s*.

**Memord.**

Richarde laurence clerke of thage of lx yeres incūbent ther.

It is presentyd that ij teñte or cotages w<sup>t</sup> their app<sup>r</sup>tenncē of the yerely value of xvjs. pcell of the premisses wer graunted and dymysed towards the maynteñnce of this chauntrie for terme of cxx<sup>tie</sup> yeres, in the viij<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of Kinge Henry the vj<sup>th</sup>, and yt is not yitt knowen in whome the enheritaunce of the same dothe remayne.

Ther remayneth in the Chapell of this Chauntrie ccc lb. of iron in barres inclosinge the founders Tombe, wo<sup>r</sup>the xxx*s*.

Somerset Chantries.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Landes and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e in the tenure of sondery psones as <sup>Ar yerely</sup> maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the <sup>worthe in</sup> same . . . . . xij*d*.

Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of xv*l*ii, wherof Richarde Basinge is nowe incumbent. Partakers of the lordes holy Sooper ther, ccxxviiij psones.

---

132. Mydsomer Norton.

The Salarye of one priest celebratyng in the Chapell of the guilde of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Certaine pcell<sup>e</sup> of aireable lande lying in Halowtro w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe of lytleton letten to John Dando and others for terme <sup>Is yerely</sup> of their lyves . . . . . xs. <sup>worthe in</sup>

Cattall g<sup>u</sup>uen to the mayntenaunce of the same Salarye.

Foure kyne verray olde remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones prayesd at se<sup>u</sup>all rates amounting in all to . . . . . lxjs.

Two challice waing — xviiij oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayesd at vs. iiij*d*.

Leade iiij food<sup>l</sup>.

Bell metall — vij lb.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

The Chapell wherin the priest did celebrate standeth ioynyng <sup>Memord.</sup>

Somerset Chantries.

to the northesyde of the paryshe churchē ther and is coued w<sup>t</sup>  
leade. And yf the saide Chapell shoulde be taken downe, the  
foresaide northesyde of the churchē wolde lye open.

---

133. Froome Sellwoode.

The free chapell of Sainte Katerine ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery  
psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . vij*li*. xij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamte.  
Memord.

None but a challice — ix oz.

John ffrye, gentelman, incumbent ther.

The Chauntrie of Sainte Andrew *al* sainte John Baptyste ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery  
psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . vij*li*. xvij*s*. x*d*. ob.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute p<sup>d</sup> yerely . . . . . v*s*. viij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*li*. xij*s*. ij*d*. ob.

Plate and  
Ornamte.

A challice waing — ix oz.

Ornamentes praysed at — xs. v*d*.

Memord.

George Burley clerke incumbent ther.

---



# Somerset Chantries.

## The Chauntrie of Sainte Nicholas w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Landes teñtē and hereditamētē in the tenure of sondery <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
 psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>cicularly more at large by the rentall of <sup>worthe in</sup>  
 the same . . . . . vij*li*. xvjs. iiij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paidē yerely . . . . . iijs. viij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*li*. xjs. viij*d*.

Plate none.

Plate and  
ornamētē.

Ornamentē praysed at — viijs.

John Lurpoole clerke incumbent ther.

Memord.

## The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the same churchē.

Landes teñtē and hereditamētē in the tenure of sondery <sup>Is yerely</sup>  
 psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>cicularly more at large by the rentall of <sup>worthe in</sup>  
 the same . . . . . vij*li*. ix*s*. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . vs.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . vij*li*. iijs. viij*d*.

Plate none.

Plate and  
ornamētē.

Ornamentes praysed at — viijs.

Robert Graye clerke incumbent ther.

Memord.

Ther was but one chalice belonging to all the saide iij  
 Chauntries w<sup>ch</sup> the presentor's saye was stollen.

Somerset Chantries.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One annuall rent gyven by Margaret Osbo<sup>ne</sup> to be levied  
and receyved of the Churchē wardeyns of Trowbrige for the  
tyme beinge . . . . . xs.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the same churchē.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Too teñte ther gyven by the Prior and Convent of the  
late priory of Bradleyghe nowē in thooccupying of Andrewe  
Gadbury and Raffe Cooper. . . . . xvjs.

Memord.

The Vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxij*li*. wherof  
Walter Collyns clerke is nowē incūbent.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Sooper there DCCCXL psones.

Froome Selwoode aforesaide is a great m<sup>arket</sup> Towne.

## Decanatus de Ichester.

### 134. Mountague.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

One annuall rent to be levied and receyved of the issues <sup>Ar perely</sup>  
revenues and pfecte of the landes and teinte of Thom<sup>s</sup> Philippes <sup>worthe in</sup>  
esquier ther . . . . . xij*d*.

---

### 135. Northperote.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Annuall rente to be levied and receyued of the issues and <sup>Ar perely</sup>  
revenues of the landes and teinte of sondery psones ther . xjs. iij*d*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

---

### 136. Aller.

The Chauntrie of oure lady ther.

Landes teinte and hereditamente letten to farme by In- <sup>Is perely</sup>  
denture vnto Thom<sup>s</sup> Clerke for terme of his lyffe . . . . . vij*li*. ijs. <sup>worthe in</sup>

A chalice of silu pcell gilte wayinge — xix oz.

Ornamente prayсед at — xiiij*d*. Bell metall — xl lb.

<sup>Plate and</sup>  
<sup>ornamte.</sup>

### Somerset Chuntries.

**Memord.** John Chynne clerke of thage of lx yeres incūbent ther.

The Chapell is scituate in the base coʁte of the Manoʁ place ther foundyd by thauncetoʁs of therle of Huntington w<sup>ch</sup> chapell is coued w<sup>t</sup> stone woʁthe to be solde — xxvjs. viij*℥*.

#### Lyghte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe church ther.

**Ar yerely  
worthe in**

One annuall rentē to be levied and receyued of the issues and revenues of the Manoʁ of Bere w<sup>t</sup>in the saide pyshe nowe the heires of Courteney for x lb. of wex. . . . . vs.

**Memord.**

Neither the saide wex nor money for the same hathe ben paide the space of iij yeres last past, but hathe ben w<sup>h</sup>olden by the saide heires of Courteney.

#### **Memord.**

The psonage ther is woʁthe yerely xxxvj*℥*. xiiij*s*. x*d*., wherof John Chamboʁ, Doctoʁ of phisicke is now incumbent who findeth one priest to mynister ther.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther cxxiiij psones.

---

### 137. Northouer.

#### Lyghte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe church ther.

**Ar yerely  
worthe in**

One halfe acre of medowe in thoccupying of the churchewardeyns ther — xiiij*℥*.

138. Ilchester Burrowe.

The free Chapell of the holy Trynity of Wybtehall ther.

The rent of the same Chapell w<sup>t</sup> all the landes, teñtē, and hereditamentē belonging to the same letten to farme to Thom<sup>as</sup> Duporte for terme of xl yeres by Indenture datyd the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June in the xxxvij<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of oure late souaigne lorde of famouse memory Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>, as in the same Indenture more playnly maye appere. . . . xvj*li*. xs.

Is yerely  
worthe in

None.

Plate and  
ornamēte.

George Carrowe clerke incūbent ther.

Memord.

The Chapell is scituate w<sup>t</sup>in the towne of Ilchester.

No funda<sup>co</sup>n shewed.

The Chapell callyd Mychelle at Bowe.

The rent of the same chapell w<sup>t</sup> one roode of lande and one olde Dovehouse ther — iiij*d*.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Memord.

The psonage ther is wurthe yerely — ix*li*. ijs. vjd., wherof Gycles Hylling clerke is nowe incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther <sup>xx</sup>iiijxv psones.

Somerset Chantries.

139. Lymyngton.

The Chauntrie of oure lady w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The Mansion house of the same Chauntrie and  
certeyne landes thervnto belonginge . . . . . viijs.

And in redy money to be levied and receyued yerely  
of thissues and revenues of the Manor of Lymyngton  
aforesaide nowe the lorde m<sup>rs</sup> Dorsette. . . . . lxxijs.

---

iiij*li*

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A Chalice of Sil<sup>u</sup> wayng — xj oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayesd at . . . . . xvjd.

Memord.

Thomas Raplyn clerke incūbent ther.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Too acres of arable lande in the tenure of John Eston ther,  
vj*d*. And one annual rent, iiij*d*., to be levied and receyued of  
thyssues and revenues of the landes of John Lye in Lymyngton  
aforesaide . . . . . x*d*.

Memord.

The psonage ther is wo<sup>r</sup>the yerely — xxj*li*. vjs. vd. ob.,  
wherof the foresaide Thom<sup>s</sup> Raplyn is nowe incūbent.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Sooper ther, ciiij psones.



Somerset Chantries.

140. Martocke.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Landes teñte and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the rentall of the same — xiiij*li*. vs. iiij*d*. Is yerely worthe in

Whereof in

Rente resolute, vs. ; fees xxiijs. iiij*d*. ; and annuyties paide yerely to sondery psones, vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*. — viij*li*. xxd.

And so

Remayneth clere — vj*li*. iijs. viij*d*.

A Chalice of Tynne.

Plate and  
Ornamte.

Ornamentes prayed at — ijs.

John Skute clerke incūbent ther.

Memord.

The Salarie of one priest to celebrate w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther  
foundyd for terme of yeres.

Certayne landes medowes and pastures lyinge w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe of Martocke aforesaide dymysed and letten to farme by Thom<sup>s</sup> Harrys sometyme Treasure<sup>r</sup> of the Cathedrall church of sainte Andrewe in Well<sup>e</sup> and proprietarie of the paryshe church of Martocke aforesaide to the same Treasorie vnyted and annexed vnto sondery psones inhabitaunte of Martocke aforesaide for terme of <sup>xx</sup>iiijxix yeres, to the vse and maynteñce of the saide Salarie, as by thindenture therof made under the seale of the foresaide Treasoro<sup>r</sup> datyd in the feast of sainte m<sup>l</sup>tyn the bysshop, in the v<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of Kinge Henry the vij<sup>th</sup> at large more playnly may appere . . . . . lxs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent reslued upon the same Indenture yerely during all the saide terme to the foresaide Treasoro<sup>r</sup> and his successours for the rent and farme of the pmisses. . . . . vjs. viij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere duryng the sayde terme. . . . liijs. iiij*d*.

Plate and  
ornamte.

None.

Memord.

No incumbent in this 3vice.

The premysses after the xspiracōn of the saide lease shall reūte holy vnto the Treasoro<sup>r</sup> of the saide Cathedrall Church for the tyme beinge.

### The Chapell of Longelode.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the sayde chapell w<sup>t</sup> one pece of grounde callyd chapell haye and one litle cotage w<sup>t</sup> one acre of arable lande . . . . . xvj*d*.

Plate and  
ornamte.

A chalice of silu waying — xiiij oz.

Ornament prayd at — vs. iiij*d*.

### The Salarie of a Stipendarye priest ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Martocke nowe the Duke of Suffolke, by thandes of the baylyff of the saide mano<sup>r</sup> for the tyme beinge — xls.

Plate and  
ornamte.

None.

Memord.

Stevyn Nurse clerke incumbent ther.

The Salarie of the saide Incumbent hathe ben alwayes viij

### Somerset Chantries.

mrke by the yere untill the Duke of Suffolke that dede ys, about vij yeres nowē past, and eūsythe, hathe w<sup>d</sup>drawen the saide Salarie saving the foresaide sōme of xls.

The chapell wherin the saide incūbent was wont to celebrate, callyd o<sup>r</sup> ladyes chapell scituate nere vnto the mansion place of the saide Mano<sup>r</sup> was plucked downe and solde by the saide Duke, vij yeres past.

Thenhabitauntē ther did of olde tyme gyve to the lorde of the saide Mano<sup>r</sup> certeyne busshellē of wheate callyd churche yerde wheate towards the finding of the saide priest, whiche wheate is paid at this daye, but the salarie w<sup>d</sup>drawen as before.

#### Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the issues and Revenues of a teñt w<sup>t</sup> thapprtēnces in Pykesaishe. . . . . viij*l*. Ar yerely worthe in

#### Lyghte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the chapell of Stapleton w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same paryshe.

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of thissues and Revenues of an acre of medowe belonging to a teñt in thamlet of Stapleton in thoccupying of John Borowe. . . . . xij*l*. Ar yerely worthe in

### Memord.

The psonage of Martocke is impropriat to the Treasurie of the Cathedrall churche of Welle.

The Vicarage ther is wo<sup>r</sup>the yerely — xv*l*i ixs. x*d*. The incūbent wherof findeth ij priestē to mynister, one in the paryshe churche and thother in the chapell of Stapleton aforesaide.

Partakers of the lordes holy Soop ther ixiiij psones.

Somerset Chantries.

141. Charlton Adam.

The Chauntrie or free Chapell sometyme callyd the Chapell of the  
Holy Gost.

Is perely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide chapell w<sup>t</sup> all the landes medowes  
pastures and hereditamentes belonginge to the same letten to  
farme vnto John Larder esquier for terme of xxj yere by  
Indenture dated vnder the seale of Thom<sup>s</sup> Russell clerke late  
incūbent ther the last daye of m<sup>o</sup>che in the xxxvj<sup>th</sup> yere of the  
reigne of o<sup>r</sup> late souaigne lorde Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>. xxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.  
Memord.

None.

The chapell is adioynnyng to the howse of the saide Mr. larder,  
wherin was no masse theis xx or xxx yeres howbeyt he paide  
the saide rent to the incūbent for the tyme being.

No incūbent ther.

Obite foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Memord.

Ther is a howse w<sup>in</sup> the same paryshe comonly callyd the  
church house gyven to the maynteĩnce of the saide obitt<sup>e</sup>, as  
maye appere by the feoffem<sup>t</sup>e therof; w<sup>ch</sup> howse is praysed  
wo<sup>r</sup>the to be solde — lxs.

William Hodges hathe p<sup>r</sup>chased of the King<sup>e</sup> ma<sup>tie</sup> the Mano<sup>r</sup>  
of Charleton Adam aforesaide as maye appeare by his lres  
patent<sup>e</sup> of the same, who vnder colo<sup>r</sup> of the saide p<sup>r</sup>chace  
claymeth the foresaide house to be pcell of the saide mano<sup>r</sup>.

Somerset Chantries.

142. Charleton Makerell.

The Chauntrie ther.

Eyghte acres of medowe and xxx acres of arable lande lying in the comon medowes and felde ther in thoccupyinge of John Drewe. . . . . xxvjs. viij*d*. Is verely worthe in

None.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

John Drewe jun<sup>r</sup> incūbent ther.

Memord.

---

143. Longe Sutton.

The Chapell of Apton.

The rente of the same Chapell. . . . . iiij*d*. Is verely worthe in

A chalice of silu wayng — xvij oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayسد at — xx*d*.

The chapell is half a myle from the paryshe church and maye well be spared. Memord.

Ther be no landes belonging to this chapell.

The Chapell of Knolle.

The rente of the same Chapell . . . . . iiij*d*. Is verely worthe in

A chalice of silu wayng — xvij oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornamentes prayسد at — xx*d*.

This Chapell is a quarter of a myle from the paryshe church and maye well be spared. Memord.

Ther be no landes apperteynyng to this chapell.

Somerset Chantries.

144. Ebylton.

The free Chapell of Ebylton w<sup>thin</sup> the lordeshyp of Spekyngton.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent and farme of lv acres of arable lande medowe and pasture w<sup>t</sup> their app<sup>t</sup>ēnces letten to farme vnto william hodes the yonger for terme of xl yeres by Indenture datyd the seconde daye of Aprill in the first yere of the reigne of oure sou<sup>a</sup>igne Lorde the King<sup>e</sup> ma<sup>tie</sup> that nowe is,—xxxiijs. iiij*d*. And in sondery Tythes payable yerely by sondery psones, viijs. iiij*d*. . . xljs. viij*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memord.

None.

William Hodges clerke incūbent ther.

The chapell standing w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe of Spekyngton is the verray ffree chapell or chauntrie self, as farre as the presento's can saye.

The foresaide william Hodges about ij yeres nowe past, solde of the saide grounde xxxij elmes esteemed at xljs. iiij*d*.

Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of xxxij*li*. wherof Thom's Daye is nowe incumbent

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop ther cxlj psones.

---

145. The Borough of Langporte *al* Lamporte.

The Chauntrie of John Heron foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditam<sup>te</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same. . . . . viij*li*. ijs. xj*d*.



# Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute payde yerely to sondery psones . . . xxs. xd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vij*li*. ijs. jd.

A chalice of silu waying — xij oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayсед at — vs.

John Benet clerke incumbent ther, who hathe also a yerely Memord.  
pençon out of the house of Glaston of iiij*li*.

## The Salarie of too prieste ther callyd fraternitie prieste.

Redy money to be levied and receyued of thissues <sup>Is yerely</sup> ~~Is~~ <sup>worthe in</sup> ~~Memord.~~  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditam<sup>te</sup>  
belonginge to the Porte Ryve and comynaltie of the saide  
Borrowe by thandes of the Receyvo<sup>r</sup> of the same Revenues,  
viz. for the stipened or Salarie of either of the saide priest<sup>e</sup>  
cvjs. viij*d*. . . . . x*li*. xijs. iiij*d*.

None.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Walter Hancocke clerke incumbent in one of the foresaide Memord.  
ſuices, and thother ſuice is voyde and hathe ben by the space of  
a yere and a quarter.

It is presentyd that theis ij ſuices have had contynuaunce  
only at the will and pleasure of the porteryve and comynaltie of  
of the saide Borowe w<sup>t</sup>out eny fundaçon, wherfore the same  
porteryve and comynaltie make humble Petiçon That they maye  
be suffered and licenced, to converte the saide stipendes to the  
repaçons and maynteñnce of the Bridge ther whiche is a great  
bridge of stone w<sup>t</sup> xxx arches beinge the great staye of that  
Towne and all the contrye therabout<sup>e</sup>.

Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

The churches of Huyshe and Lamporte ar all one benefice, the psonage wherof is impropriat, to the Archedeaconrie of Welle and is yerely wo'the — xxviij*li*.

The vicarage ther is wo'the yerely xiiij*li*. xs., wherof Thom̄s Rosyter is nowē incūbent.

One of theis ij churches maye well be spared and taken downe, for they stande w'in a burdebolte shote together.

Ʋtakers of the lordes holy Soop ther ccc̄xx psones.

The Burrowe of Lamporte *al* Langporte aforesaide is a m̄ket Towne sore in decaye.

---

146. Stoke subtus Hambden.

The ffre Chapell of Saincte Nicholas ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes tentē tythes and hereditam̄tē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same. . . . . xj*li*. ix*s*. v*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely . . . . . v*s*. vj*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xj*li*. ij*s*. x*d*.

Plate and  
ornam̄tē.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> remaynyng in thandes of the incūbent waying—(*not stated*). Leade iiij foder.

Ornamentē prayسد at — ij*s*. iiij*d*.

Bell metall, ccc lb.

### Somerset Chantries.

Thõms Canner clerke incūbent ther.

Memord.

The saide Chapell is distaunt from the paryshe church one myle and more and thenhabitaunte dwellers about the same moost humbly besechen to have the saide Chapell stande for their ease of Dyvyne ſuice and mynistracon and that the pson ther may have the tythes, lxxvs. viij*d*., due to the saide ffree chapell pcell of the foresaide value, allowed towards the salarie of the mynister ther.

### Memord.

The psonage ther is of the yerely value of xxxiiij*li*., wherof the foresaide Thõms Canner is nowe incūbent, and resident in sainte Stevyns at Westm̃, who findeth one Curate to mynyster in the pyshe church of Stoke aforesaide, and also one priest singing in the foresaide free chapell, removable at the pleasure of the saide pson.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Sooper ther clx psones.

## Decanatus de Cary.

147. Doultynge w<sup>t</sup> the Chapelles of West Cranmer,  
Est Cranm<sup>?</sup>, Downed, and Stoke Saincte  
Michell annexed.

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of a priest w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe  
churche ther.

Widelt.

Six kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones  
prayed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates amounting in all to lviijs. and xl.<sup>tie</sup> shepe  
remaynyng also in the custody of sondery psones prayed at  
— xxxiijs. iiij*d*. . . . . iiij<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. xjs. iiij*d*.

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of Lyghtes w<sup>t</sup>in the same churche.

Widelt.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Amye Kynman  
prayed at . . . . . viijs.

Redy money putt in stocke to the mayntēnce of a priest w<sup>t</sup>in the  
Chapell of Weste Cranmer.

Widelt.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Thom<sup>s</sup> Davys —  
xxvjs. viij*d*.

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>t</sup>in the same Chapell.

Widelt.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of thexecuto<sup>r</sup>s of John  
Haryes p<sup>y</sup>sed at — viijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

Redy money putt in stocke to the mayntēfince of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
Chapell of Downed.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of George Warre — Videlt.  
vijs.

The Gynlde of Stokelane *al* Michell Stoke w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe of  
Doultyng.

Landes, teñtē and heriditamte in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>ti</sup>culerly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . iij*l*. iij*s*. iij*d*. Is yerely  
worthe in

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . iij*s*. v*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . lxxvii*s*. x*d*.

One teñt and a house callyd the bakehouse w<sup>th</sup> their app<sup>r</sup>-teñnce in Stoke aforesaide, dymysed and letten to farme by Henry Erle of Northūberland, vnto sondery psones inhabitaunte of Stoke, wardeyns of the saide Gynlde, for terme of <sup>xx</sup>iij*xix* yeres to the use and mayntēfince of the Salarie of a p<sup>r</sup>est celebrating w<sup>thin</sup> the said chapell of Stoke, by Indenture datyd the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of July in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God m*dx*xij as by the same Indenture at large more playnly maye appere . . . . . x*ls*.

Wherof in

Rent resued upon the saide Indenture yerely duringe all the saide terme to the foresaide Erle and his heires for the rent and farme of the p<sup>r</sup>mysses . . . . . xii*s*. x*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere during the sayd terme . . . . . xxv*s*. i*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
ornamēt.

A chalice waing — xvj oz.

Ornamentes prayسد at — vijs. iiij*d*.

Memord.

Tho<sup>m</sup>s Horte *al* Yetton of thage of lxvj yeres an impotent  
and lame man incūbent ther.

Thenhabitaunt<sup>e</sup> of Stoke aforesaide being distaunt from their  
paryshe churche ij myles p<sup>r</sup>chased the landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and heredit-  
amt<sup>e</sup> before specyfiēd w<sup>t</sup> their owen money, to thentent to have  
a priest to celebrate in the Chapell ther, for their ease of Dyvine  
suice.

Thenheritaunce of the saide lease remayneth in the heires of  
therle of Northumb<sup>r</sup>land aforesaide.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xxj*li*., wherof  
Willm Burman clerke is nowē incumbent, who findeth iij  
priest<sup>e</sup>, one to s<sup>r</sup>ve the cure ther, one at Westcran<sup>m</sup> and Est-  
cran<sup>m</sup>, and one at Downed and Stoke sainte Michell.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop w<sup>t</sup>in the saide paryshe  
dclxxv psones.

---

148. Castell Cary.

Obite foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe churche ther for terme of certeyne  
yeres.

Ar yerely  
warthe in

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and  
proffect<sup>e</sup> of certayne landes callyd Hayes lyinge w<sup>t</sup>in the Lorde-  
ship of Bratton late in the tenure of Henry Riese for terme of  
xxxiiij yeres yit to cū . . . . . xs.



Somerset Chantries.

149. Pulton w<sup>t</sup> the Chapell of Motton annexed.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe churchē  
ther.

Three kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones *Widelt.*  
pysed at xs. le pece — xxxs.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the sayde chapell.

Six acres of lande ther in thoccupyinge of John Alforde and *Ar yerely  
worthe in*  
others — xs.

---

150. Barlyngton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe churchē ther.

Too acres of lande lyinge in the felde of Galhampton w<sup>t</sup>in *Ar yerely  
worthe in*  
the paryshe of Northe Cadbury — xvjd.

---

151. Awmesforde.

Redy money gyven to the mayntēnce of a priest ther by the space  
of one qrier of a yere.

Redy money gyven by Richard Cooper remaynyng in *Widelt.*  
thandē of Henry Cary — xxvjs. viijd.

---

Somerset Chantries.

152. Kyngton Manfelde.

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche  
ther.

**Udelt.** One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Richarde Barnes of  
Estchaledon praysed at — xvs.

---

153. Hornebloughton.

Lychte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

**Ar yerely  
worthe in**

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and  
Revenues of a certayne pasture ther callyd the Softclose, nowe  
Richard M'shallē esquier. . . . . xiid.

---

154. West Lydforde.

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of obitte w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche  
ther.

**Udelt.** Foure kyne remaynyng in the custody of diu<sup>erse</sup> psones ther  
paysed at xs. le pece — xls.

---

155. Bratton.

Redy money putte in stocke to the mayntēnce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

**Udelt.** Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Augustine Barons  
and Thom's Satchet — xvjs. viijd.

Somerset Chuntries.

156. Babcray.

The ffire Chapell of ffodnyngton.

Landes medowes pastures tythes and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery psones as may appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xls. iiij*l*. Is perely  
worthe in

None.

John Dwale clerke incumbent ther.

Plate and  
ornamte.  
Memord.

The chapell is fallen downe and clerely decayed.

---

157. Maperton.

Redy money putte in stocke to the mayntēnce of lyghte wthin the  
paryshe church ther.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Anthony Letforde xvs. *Widett*.

---

158. Lampet.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of lyghte wthin the paryshe  
church ther.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of William Catcote *Widett*.  
prayed at — xijs.

---

Somerset Chantries.

159. Charleton Musgrove.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēnce of lyghte ther.

**Videlt.**

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of John Whites . . xxs.

---

160. Estpennarde w<sup>t</sup> the Chapell of Westbradlye  
annex<sup>d</sup>.

The Chapell callyd Stone Chapell.

**Is yerely  
worthe in**

The rent of the saide Chapell scytuate in a pcell of grounde of George Milbo'ne, gent w<sup>t</sup> one teñt and an orcharde adioynyng, contaynyng half an acre wherin the priest ther 3ving did dwell . . . . . iijs.

**Memord.**

The saide George Milbo'ne about iij yeres past enteryd into the foresaid teñt and orcharde and dispossessyd the priest.

The þest was founde of the devocon of thenhabitaunte ther, who gave to hym and his successo's the foresaide teñt.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēnce of one masse and lyghte w<sup>t</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.

**Videlt.**

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of sondery psones ther — xlijs.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>t</sup>in the Chapell of Westbradley.

**Videlt.**

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of John Lockeston . . .  
vjs. viij*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

161. Stoketristor.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēnce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe church ther.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Richarde Thicke . . . . . Videlt.  
vs. xd.

---

162. Pulle.

Cattall g<sup>u</sup>uen to y<sup>e</sup> mayntēnce of lychte and obite w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

Fyue kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones Videlt.  
y<sup>er</sup> p<sup>y</sup>sed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates . . . . . lvij<sup>s</sup>. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

---

163. Sparkesforde.

Goodes & Cattall g<sup>u</sup>uen to the mayntēnce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of John Martyn the Videlt.  
yonger of Weston Bampfelde prayed at — xxs. And redy  
money remaynyng in thandes of John Hardyng sen<sup>d</sup> xxs. — xls.

---

164. Penselwoode.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēnce of obite w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
paryshe churche ther.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Illyn . . . . . xx<sup>d</sup>. Videlt.

Somerset Chuntries.

165. Compton Paunsforde alias Paunsfoote.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe church ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery  
psones as may appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall  
of the same . . . . . vj*li*. vijs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paid yerely . . . . . vs. ix*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . vi*li*. xxiiij*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>tē</sup>.

A chalice of Sil<sup>u</sup> pcell gilte remaynyng in the custody of  
Humfraye Keyns gent wayinge — xvij oz.

Ornam<sup>tē</sup> prayed at . . . . . vjs. viij*d*.

Memord.

Robte Bryce clerke of thage of liiij yeres incumbent ther.

The same Robte presenteth that Sir Walter Pauncfoote  
knyghte gave x*li*. in money to p<sup>r</sup>chase lande to make out x  
mrkē yerely to the priestē salarie ther w<sup>ch</sup> was delyuēde to  
Bartilmewe Husy of Wiltshire besydes Salysbury by thandes  
of his wyffe executrix to Henry Paunsfote her former hus-  
bande.

The funda<sup>con</sup> and parte of the other evidences of this  
Chauntrie remayneth in the custody of the Mr. of the Almose-  
house of Sherbo<sup>rne</sup> and thother parte of the evidence rem w<sup>t</sup> the  
foresaide Humfray Keynes.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēñce of lychte & obite w<sup>thin</sup>  
the paryshe church ther.

Widett.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of Agnes Pierce vj*d*. and  
Agnes Wysse, xxiiij*s*. viij*d*.



Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

The psonage ther is wo<sup>r</sup>the yerely — viij*l*. xvs. wherof James Dole clerke is nowe incumbent.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther <sup>xx</sup>iiij*iiij* psones.

---

166. Mylton.

Cattall gguen to the maynteñnce of lyghte w<sup>i</sup>n the paryshe church ther.

Three kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones <sup>videlt.</sup> prayed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates amountyng in all to. . . . . lvs.

---

167. Wyncaulton w<sup>t</sup> Stau<sup>d</sup>dell.

Too Chauntries foundyd by the lorde Zouche for the maynteñnce of too prieste celebratyng in the chapell of y<sup>e</sup> name of Jesus at Stau<sup>d</sup>dell aforesaide.

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues <sup>Is yerely worthe in</sup> Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the Mano<sup>r</sup>s of Pytcombe and Colle in the countie of Somerss nowe in the possession of Richard Zouche sonne and heire of the Lorde Zouche by thandes of the baylyf of the saide Mano<sup>r</sup>s yerely to be paide, viz., to either chauntrie priest — v*l*. xiijs. iiij*d*. . . . . xii*l*. vjs. viij*d*.

A challice waing — xviiij oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> none.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

Somerset Chantries.

**Memord.** Robte Gane clerke and Morgan Cony clerke incumbente ther.

The chapell wherin the saide ij chauntrie prieste did celebrate callyd the chapell of Jesus is scituate w<sup>th</sup>in the saide lorde Zouches howse at Staudell aforesaide.

**Obitte foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.**

**Ar yerely  
warthe in**

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of one teñt w<sup>th</sup> thapp'tenñices ther late in the tenure of John Balhed . . . . . iijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

**Memord.**

The psonage and vicarage ther wer impropriat to the late priorye of Staudell and after the dissolucon of the same p<sup>r</sup>chased by the foresaide lorde Zouche of the Kinges Ma<sup>tie</sup>, who findeth a curate to mynyster ther having for his yerely salarie — vj<sup>l</sup>/<sub>z</sub>.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop ther — cciij<sup>xx</sup> psones.

---

**168. Batcombe.**

**Cattall gyven to y<sup>e</sup> mayntenance of y<sup>e</sup> fraternytie ther.**

**Edwilt.**

Nyne kyne remaynyng in the custody of sondery psones p<sup>r</sup>ysed at viijs. le pece — lxxijs.

Somerset Chantries.

169. Dycheat.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of a priest celebratyng w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

XXI<sup>tie</sup> kyne remaynyng in the custody of John Owkye, and Videlt.  
William Darvall praysed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates amounting in all  
to . . . . . xvij*l*. xijs. iiij*d*.

Cattall gyven to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same churche.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Johanne Kinge Videlt.  
praysed at . . . . . xvijs.

---

170. Cokelyngton.

Goodes and cattalles gyven to the mayntēnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

Too kyne remaynyng in the custody of Henry Serser and Videlt.  
Tho<sup>m</sup>s Colls praysed at se<sup>u</sup>all rates amounting to xxjs. And  
redy money remaynyng in thandes of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Du<sup>n</sup>e, vijs. xxvijs.

---

171. Northcadbury.

The Salarge of one prieste foundyd by Thomas Clare w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
paryshe churche ther.

Landes te<sup>n</sup>te and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e lying in North Cadbury and <sup>Es verely</sup>  
Kylmsdon in the tenure of sondery persones . . . . . lxs. <sup>worthe in</sup>

Somerset Chuntries.

Plate and  
ornamte.

None.

Memord.

Walton White clerke some tyme incumbent in this service,  
and now voyde.

Therle of Huntington entered into the saide landes ij yeres  
past, and claymeth the same by waye of exchete being lorde of  
the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Northcadbury aforesaide.

It appereth further that John Wotes, Tho<sup>m</sup>s Rendall and  
other copteno<sup>r</sup>s do clayme all the saide landes havinge entered  
into the same for vij yeres past and have taken pte of the rente  
and p<sup>r</sup>fecte yerely hetherto, and some parte of the saide rente  
have stayed in thandes of the tei<sup>n</sup>te upon the clayme of the  
pson of the saide paryshe.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>t</sup>in the same churche.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Six acres of lande w<sup>t</sup>in the saide paryshe in thoccupying of  
Nicholas Walker clerke, person ther . . . . . iijs.

Memord.

The psonage ther ys of the yerely value of — xxviij<sup>l</sup>. xiijs.  
iijs. ob. Wherof Nicholas Walker clerke is nowe incumbent.

Ptakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther — ccxlij psones.

Robte Baron of Northcadbury sayithe that this benefice is a  
College and no psonage because yt is co<sup>m</sup>only callyd a College  
and hathe ben tyme out of mynde and in all spirituall courtes  
they vse to call the incūbent, the Rector of Northcadbury and  
not pson as they call others.

The same saithe y<sup>t</sup> is wrytten in the churche booke ther  
**O**bitus **W**illm<sup>i</sup> Botrax fundatoris huius Collegii, and in some  
place Eccleie.

### Somerset Chantries.

Ther be also incident and apperteynyng to the same benefice sondery porçons of tythes and lande comyng out of other smalle benefice and Mano<sup>r</sup>s.

---

## 172. Brewton.

### Memord.

Thenhabitaunte of the towne of Brewton aforesaide the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill año R. Rs. E. vj<sup>ti</sup> ij<sup>do</sup> made humble request vnto the comysshiono<sup>r</sup>s in man<sup>r</sup> and forme following. Wher ther was w<sup>th</sup>in the foresaide towne a faire Scolehouse for a free gramm<sup>r</sup> Scole, newly buylded erected and made in the xj<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of oure late souaigne lorde of famouse memory Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup> by Richarde, busshop of London, John Fitz James, and John Edmonde Docto<sup>r</sup> of Dyvinitie, who did gyve and assigne to the maynteñnce of the same Scole, landes and teñte to the yerely value of xij<sup>li</sup>. for the vertuose educaçon and teaching of the yewthe as well of the saide towne of Brewton, as of the hole contrie, nowe decayed by reason that Heughe Sherwoode late Scolem<sup>r</sup> ther surrendered the saide landes into the Kinge Ma<sup>ties</sup> handes vj or vij yeres nowe past, who indevoring hym self rather to lyve licentiously at will then to travaile in good educaçon of yewthe according to the godly fundaçon of the saide Scole, founde the meanes by his saide surrender to obtayne by Decree out of the courte of augmentaçons of the Revenues of the Kinge Ma<sup>ties</sup> Crowne for terme of his lyffe one Annuytie or pençon of C<sup>s</sup>, and the foresaide Scolehowse, w<sup>th</sup> a gardeyn, and a close of lande thervnto adioynyng, contaynyng by estimaçon iiij acres lyinge in Brewton aforesaide, discharged

Somerset Chantries.

also therby of eny further ffree teaching or keping of Scole ther, to the great Decaye as well of vertuouse bringing uppe of yewthe of the saide shire in all good lernyng, as also of thenhabitauntē of the Kingē saide towne of Brewton of great relief that cam therby. Wherefore the saide inhabitauntē made moost humble sute vnto the Kingē Ma<sup>tie</sup> that yt may please his highnes of his bounteouse lib<sup>al</sup>alitie to restore the saide Scolehowse, landes and teñtē, to the vse godly purpose and intent of the funda<sup>co</sup>n of the foresaide Bysshop, John fitz James and John Edmondē.

173. Shepton Mallett.

The Salarie of one priest celebratyng w<sup>th</sup>in ye parryshe churche ther foundyd for terme of yeres.

Is yerely  
worthe in

246 309  
Certayne pcellē of lande and pasture callyd Smaldon lyinge w<sup>th</sup>in the lordeship of Eūcryche dymysed and letten to farme unto one Richarde Renyon nowē deceased, by Adriane late busshop of Bathe and Wellē by Indenture datyd vnder his seale in the yere of our lorde God MDV for terme of lxi yeres w<sup>ch</sup> Richarde Renyon by his last will and testam<sup>t</sup> gaue the fore-saide Indenture and his terme of yeres in the same conteyned of and in the premysses then not expyred to the vse and mayntēnce of the said Salarie during the said terme . xv*li*. vjs. viij*d*.

Wherof in

Rent resued upon the saide Indenture yerely duryng all the saide terme to the saide busshoppe and his successo<sup>r</sup>s for the rente and farme of the premisses . . . . . ix*li*.

And so

Remaynethe clere duryng all the sayde terme. vj*li*. vjs. viij*d*.



Somerset Chuntries.

None but a challice — vj oz.

Plate and  
ornamte.

William Hurne clerke incūbent ther.

Memord.

Thenheritaunce of the pmisses is nowe in the lorde protecto's  
grace.

The Gynlde or fraternytie of the Trynnytie and Saincte John  
Baptyste wthin the paryshe churche ther foundyd for the mayn-  
teynce of too prieste.

Landes teñte and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery  
psones, as maye appere pticularly more at large by the Rentall  
of the same . . . . . xvli. xiiij. s. vjd. Is yerely  
worthe in

Wherof in

Rentē resolute pd yerely to sondery psones . . . . xvijs. ijd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xiiij*li*. xvijs. iiij*d*.

Plate none.

Plate and  
ornamte.

Ornamte praysed at — xls.

Robte Hill clerke one of the saide brotherhed priestē receyued  
yerely for his salarie — cxiiij. s. viij*d*. Memord.

The other ſvice is voyde.

Ther is a comon woode apperteynyng to the sayde Gynlde  
cont <sup>xx</sup>iiij*x* acres callyd Haridge in the paryshe of Kylmsdon,  
wherin grow<sup>t</sup> ccxl okes praysed at iiij*d*. le pece — l*x*s. ; and <sup>xx</sup>iiij.  
asshes p<sup>r</sup>ysed at i*d*. le pece — vjs. viij*d*.

The soyle and herbage of the saide woode is comen to diūse  
lordes teñntē and therefore is not charged in this value.

### Somerset Chantries.

Redy money remaynyng in stocke belonging to the saide fraternitie.

Ther remayneth in thandes of Richarde Joyse and Thom̄s  
Campion wardeyns of the saide fraternitie w<sup>t</sup> xls. for the rent of  
Smaldon letten to Mr. Horner my lorde protecto<sup>r</sup>s ſūnte, as  
maye appere by their bookes of accompte therof made and  
remaynyng . . . . . xli. xiijs. vjd.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñte and hereditam<sup>te</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones  
as maye appere pticulerly more at large by the rentall of the  
same . . . . . lxxjs. viijd.

Wherof in

Rente resolute paide yerely . . . . . ijd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . lxxjs. vjd.

### Memord.

Ther was distributed yerely as well out of the Revenues  
belonginge to the foresaide gilde, as also out of the saide landes  
and teñte graunted for the maynteñnce of lightes and obite, to  
the poore people ther xxxs. viijd. paide by thandes of the  
Wardeyns of the same as appereth by their accomptes.

The towne of Shepton Mallet aforesaide is a great m̄ket  
towne.

The psonage is of the yerely value of xl m̄rke wherof John  
Pollarde clerke is nowe incūbent, who findeth one priest to  
mynyster ther.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther (*number omitted*).

174. Corsecombe.

The Gylde or fraternytie of Corsecombe w<sup>t</sup> the ffree chapell of Esthorrington to the same Gylde or fraternytie untyd and anneryd.

Landes tentē and hereditam<sup>t</sup>e in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xxviij*li*. vijs. ij*d*. Is yerely worthe in

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . . . iijs. iiij*d*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxviij*li*. ijs. xd.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> all gilte wayng — xxvj oz.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> pcell gilte wayng xvj oz.

Ornam<sup>t</sup>e praysed at . . . . . xxxvijs. iiij*d*.

Leade cccc lb.

This gylde or fraternytie was foundyd and erected for the findinge and maynteñnce of iiij priestē, wherof one to mynyster in the foresaide ffree chapell of Esthorrington. Memord.

The advousion of the same free chapell dothe belonge to the foresaide gylde or fraternytie.

The saide ffree chapell is p<sup>t</sup>tely coued w<sup>t</sup> leade, and is praysed wo<sup>r</sup>the to be solde — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Ther is a woode belonging to the foresaide gylde, callyd Esthorrington woode, cont x acres, wherin doth growe lvij okes callyd scrobes, wherof xvi be praysed at viij*d*. le pece and xlj at iiij*d*. le pece — xxiijs. iiij*d*. Itm the vnderwoode or copies of

**Somerset Chuntries.**

the saide x acres is praysed at vijs. le acre — lxxs., amounting in all to the some of — iiij*l.* xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Richarde Castlyn clerke one incūbent ther, who receyved yerely for his salarie or wages — v*l.*

Richarde Ayland clerke one other incūbent ther, who receyved yerely for his wagē — v*l.*

Too ſuices voyde.

**Redy money remaynyng in stocke belonging to y<sup>e</sup> said guilde.**

Ther remayneth in handes of the wardeyns of the saide Guilde or fraternytie as appereth by their accomtes. . . . . cs.

**Lyghte and obite foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.**

**Ar yerely  
worthe in**

Landes teitē and hereditamē in the tenur of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . xxxs. viij*d.*

Wherof in

Rentē resolute pd yerely . . . . . xs. iiij*d.*

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xxs. iiij*d.*

**Memord.**

Ther is gyuen by the dede of feoffem<sup>t</sup> wherein the saide landes be graunted to the maynteīnce of the ringing of Curfewe nightly w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē of Corsecombe aforesaide iiij*s.*, by the yere to be levied of the value of the p<sup>r</sup>mysses.

Ther is gyven yerely by the same feoffem<sup>t</sup> out of the fore-saide yerely value, towardes the repa<sup>c</sup>ons of the Almoshouse in Corsecombe aforesaide — viij*d.*, and towardes the relief of the poore inhabitauntē of the same paryshe — vij*d.*

**Somerset Chantries.**

**Memord.**

The psonage ther is wo'the yerely — xij*l*z, wherof is no incumbent at this present.

Partakers of the lordes Holy Sooper ther — ccxx psones.

Ther be ij Almoshowses w'tin the saide towne, whiche have great nede of relief.



## Decanatus de Marston.

### 175. Beupll.

The Chauntrie of the Trynytie foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē  
ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery psones  
as maye appere pticularly more at large by the rentall of the  
same . . . . . xj*li*. xjs.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . . . . . vjs.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . xj*li*. vs.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>tē</sup>.

Plate none.

Ornamentē praysed at — xvs. viij*d*.

Remord.

Henry Lyrbecke clerke of the age of 1 yeres incumbent ther,  
of honest conversation, and a good singinge man.

The Chauntrie of oure lady foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the same churchē.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery  
psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . xij*li*. xjs. ij*d*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . . . xjs. iiij*d*.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . xj*li*. xixs. xd.



**Somerset Chuntries.**

A chalice of silu<sup>n</sup> gilte wayinge — xv oz.

**Plate and  
ornamte.**

Ornamentes prayсед at — xxvijs. iiij*d*.

John Whitewell clerke of thage of xlvj yeres incūbent **Memord.**  
ther.

One burgage scituate in the Highestrete in the tenure of  
Gyles Hacker at the yerely rent of xiijs. iiij*d*, pcell of this value  
aforesaide is graunted to this chauntrie, but for terme of <sup>xx</sup>iiij  
yeres begynnyng at michelms año R. Rs. E. iiij<sup>ti</sup> octavo, as  
appreth by a dede therof seen and remaynyng.

**The Chauntrie of the name of Jesus foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the sayde  
Churche.**

Landes teñtē and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery **Is yerely  
worthe in**  
psones as maye appere pticularly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . viij*li*. vijs. vjd.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . . . . . iijs.

And so

Remaynethe clere . . . . . viij*li*. iijs. vjd.

Plate none.

**Plate and  
ornamte.**

Ornamentes prayсед at — xxijs. v*d*. ob.

William Harvy clerke of the age of lvj yeres incūbent **Memord.**  
ther.

**The Chauntrie of the Holy Crosse foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the sayde paryshe  
Churche.**

Landes teñtē and hereditamte in the tenure of sondery **Is yerely  
worthe in**  
psones as may appere pticularly more at large by the rentall of  
the same . . . . . viij*li*. xvs. viij*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

Wherof in

Rent<sup>e</sup> resolute payde yerely . . . . . xiijs. vjd.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . viij*li*. ijs. ijd.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> pcell gilte waying — xiiij. oz.

Ornament<sup>e</sup> praysed at — xixs. ijd.

Memord.

William Trevylyan clerke of thage of lx yeres incumbent  
ther.

The Chapell or personage of Hytney *al* Mershe or Kyngton.

Is yerely  
worthe in

All the tythes as well great as small to the saide chapell or  
psonage belonging, one yere w<sup>t</sup> an other . . . . . vj*li*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

None.

Memord.

Laurence Orcharde clerke incūbent ther, who receyveth the  
hole proffect<sup>e</sup> of the same, as his psonage.

¶takers of the Lordes Holy Soop ther xxx psones.

The chapell is vtterly decayde and fallen downe longe ago  
and the saide inhabitaunt<sup>e</sup> resorte alwayes to the paryshe  
churche of Yevill aforesaide for dyvine ſuice and other mynis-  
tracon to be had, for the w<sup>ch</sup> the foresaide incūbent alwayes from  
tyme to tyme compoundeth and agreyth w<sup>t</sup> the vicar or curat  
of Yevill for the tyme being.

Memord.

The psonage ther is in the King<sup>e</sup> grace handes.

The vicarage is of the yerely value of xvij*li*. wherof John  
Symmes clerke is nowe incūbent, who findeth one priest besydes  
hymself to helpe to mynister.

### Somerset Chantries.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Soop ther Dcccxxij psones.

Ther is a poore Almoshouse w<sup>ch</sup> hathe great nede of relief and augmenta<sup>co</sup>n of lyving.

Ther is a chapell scituate w<sup>in</sup> the churche yarde of Yevill ke<sup>l</sup>ed w<sup>t</sup> leade contaynyng by estima<sup>co</sup>n nigh one fooder prayسد worthe to be solde -- iiij*l*., w<sup>ch</sup> thenhabitaunt<sup>e</sup> ther desire to have for a scolehouse.

The towne is a great market Towne, and a thoroughe faire.  
Leade j food<sup>l</sup>.

---

### 176. Milborne Porte.

The fraternitie of sainte John the Euangelyste ther.

The rent of one close of pasture ther in the tenure of William Sampson. . . . . ijs. Is yerely worthe in

Too kyne remayning in the custody of John Elys and John Holewaye prayسد at xxix*s*. iiij*l*. Certayne householde stuffe remaynyng in the custody of the wardens of the saide fraternitie prayسد at viijs. and redy money remaynyng in thands of William Meire, ix*s*. . . . . xlvjs. iiij*l*. Goode and Cattalle remaynyng in stocke belonging to the said fraternitie.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Annual rent<sup>e</sup> to be levied and receyved of the Issues and Revenues of the landes and te<sup>n</sup>t<sup>e</sup> belonging to the com<sup>m</sup>altie of the saide towne of Mylbo<sup>n</sup>neporte, xij*l*., and of the land<sup>e</sup> and te<sup>n</sup>t<sup>e</sup> of William Hannam and Robte Longe ther, vj*l*. . . xvij*l*. Ar yerely worthe in

Somerset Chuntries.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xx*li*. wherof Robte Hale clerke is nowē incūbent, who findeth one S<sup>r</sup> William to ſve the cure ther, who is insufficient for that purpose. Ptakers of the Lordes Holy Soop ther—ccxx psones.

---

177. Estcoker.

The Chauntry w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churchē ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes, teñtē and hereditamentē in the tenure of sondery psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>icularly more at large by the Rentall of the same . . . . . vj*li*. xvij*s*. vj*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>.  
Memord.

None.

William Slade clerke of the age of 1 yeres incūbent ther.

The Chapell of oure lady of Burton.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> a pece of groundē wherin the same Chapell is scituate in thoccupying of Gyles Harryson and others . . . . . xx*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>.

None.

Leade—ccc lb.

Bell metall—xl lb.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is of the yerely value of xiiij*li*. xs., wherof Robte Philipson clerke is nowē incūbent.

Ptakers of the lordes Holy Soop ther—cclx psones.

178. Westcoker.

Memord.

Ther be XX<sup>tie</sup> acres of lande w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe ther, in thoccupy-  
ing of the pson ther, wo<sup>the</sup> yerely xs., whiche is thoughte to be  
gyven to the thentent that Curfewe shoulde be nightly ronge w<sup>tin</sup>  
the paryshe churche ther betwixt daye and nighte w<sup>ch</sup> is con-  
tynued untill this present daye, to thentent that all travello's by  
the waye (the same village being a thoroughe fare betwene  
London and Exciter) might thereby cū into their pfect waye, or  
to the saide village of Westcoker.

---

179. Northcheryton.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>tin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One rode of grounde ther in the tenure of Richarde Ar yerely  
Saunders—vj*l*. warthe in

Cattall gguen to the mayntēnce of obitte w<sup>tin</sup> the same paryshe  
Churchē.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of William Jennys v*l*dw<sup>l</sup>.  
praysed at viijs.

---

Somerset Chantries.

180. Abbas Combe.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēfince of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe Churchē ther.

Videlt. Redy money remaining in thandes of Roberte Hobbes—xijs.

---

181. Stowell.

Redy money put in stocke to the mayntēfince of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe Churchē ther.

Videlt. Redy money remayning in thandes of Edwardē Clenche of  
Gotehill—ijs.

---

182. Corton.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in One annuall rent to be leviēd and receyued of the Issues  
Revenues and proffectē of the landes and teñtē of Tristram  
Storke in thoccupying of William Googe of Holwaye . vjs. viij*d*.

---

183. Horspyngton.

The free chapell off Solothē Cheryton w<sup>thin</sup> w<sup>thin</sup> (*sic*) the paryshe of  
Horspyngton.

Es yerely  
worthe in The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> half an acre of lande  
wherin the same Chapell is scituate w<sup>t</sup> all the landes teñtē and



### Somerset Chuntries.

hereditam<sup>te</sup> whatsoeu<sup>n</sup> to the same ffree chapell belonging or  
appteynyng, dimysed and letten to farme, to Elizabeth fitz James  
of Temple Combe widowe for terme of xx<sup>tie</sup> yeres by Indenture  
dated vnder the seale of Roger Boydell clerke incūbent ther, the  
v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye ano R. R. E. vi<sup>ti</sup> p'mo as in the same Indenture  
more at large may appere . . . . . xxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

None.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

Bell mettall xl lb.

Roger Boydell clerke incumbent ther.

Memor<sup>d</sup>.

#### Redy money put in stocke to the maynteñnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe Churche ther.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of William Oram, xs., <sup>Widelt.</sup>  
William Downton ijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. and dyūse others of the same  
paryshe, lxiijs. viij<sup>d</sup>. . . . . lxxvijs.

---

### 184. Bengstryge.

#### Cattall gguen to the maynteñnce of lyghte w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

One kowe remaynyng in the custody of Hughe Royall <sup>Widelt.</sup>  
prayed at xs.

185. Trent wythe the Chapell of Abdere.

The Chauntrie w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Is yerely  
worthe in

The rent of the mansion house of the saide chauntrie w<sup>t</sup> a stable and a gardene adioynnyng to the same—ijs. And in redy money to be levied and receyved of the Issues Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the College in Oxforde called Oryell College w<sup>t</sup> xiijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. yerely for thobbite of John ffranke—viiij<sup>d</sup>.—viiij<sup>d</sup>. ijs.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.

A chalice of silv<sup>n</sup> waying—xx oz.

Ornamentes prayسد at iiij<sup>d</sup>. jd.

Memord.

John Shete clerke of thage of lvj yeres incūbent ther.

Ther hathe ben yerely distributed emongest the poore people of the paryshe ther, xs. viij<sup>d</sup>., pcell of the saide some of xiijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>. graunted for the maynteñnce of the said obit.

Memord.

The psonage ther is worth yerely, xxiiij<sup>d</sup>. iijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>., wherof Amere Tuckefeld clerke incumbent, who findeth ij priest<sup>e</sup> to mynister, one in the paryshe churche ther, and thother in the foreside Chapell of Abdere. Partakers of the lordes Holy Soop<sup>xx</sup> ther ciij<sup>x</sup> psones.

186. Marston Magna.

The Salary of one priest foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churchē ther for  
terme of certayne yeres.

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of the landes and tenement<sup>e</sup> of Robte Kelwaye for  
terme of xxij yeres yit to come . . . . . vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money remaynyngē in thandes of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Goodson, lxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>., and Nicholas Shude lxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. and William Barber lxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. . . . . xli. Redy money  
put in stocke  
to the  
mayntēfince  
of the saide  
salarie.  
Plate and  
Ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memord.

None.

Leade j food<sup>r</sup>.

No incūbent at this present in the saide suice.

The incūbent was maynteyned further by the devo<sup>co</sup>n of the  
people ; and had non other lyving in certeyntie.

The Chapell wherein the saide priest dyd mynister, wynyngē  
to an Ile of the pyshe churchē ther is couered w<sup>t</sup> leade con-  
taynyng as before.

Memord.

The vicarage ther is wo<sup>r</sup>the yerely xli., wherof Robte Elyat  
clerke is nowē incūbent.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Sooper ther cxl psones.

## Decanatus de Bathe.

### 187. The Paryshe of Saincte Michell by the Bathe w<sup>in</sup> the Citie of Bathe.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One annuall rent to be levied and receyued of the Issues and Revenues of a teñt w<sup>t</sup> thappteñnce scituate in Walcote strete w<sup>in</sup> the saide Citie nowe in the tenure of William Abyam . . vjd.

#### Memord.

Ther is an hospitall callyd Saincte Johans Hospitall w<sup>in</sup> the saide paryshe, having landes, teñte and hereditam<sup>te</sup> thervnto belonging of the clere yerely value of xxv*li*. xiijs. viij*d*. ob.

The hospitall was erected (as y<sup>t</sup> is saide) for the relief of vj poore men, and one priest or maister to ſve them, havinge their contynuall lyving upon the same.

This hospitall is annexed to the paryshe churche of saincte Michelle aforesaide and the pson of the saide churche is maister of the same Hospitall.

The residue of the p<sup>ff</sup>ect<sup>e</sup> ar imployed and receyved by the saide Maister.

The ornament<sup>e</sup> of the Hospitall ar estemyd wo<sup>r</sup>the, — xvs. ij*d*.

No funda<sup>co</sup>n shewed, neither wolde the Maister appere.

188. The Paryshe of oure Lady w<sup>in</sup> the Gate off  
Bathe.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Certayne landes, teñtē, burgage and cotages ther in the tenure of sondery psones wherof as yit is no pticuler rental delyued . . . . . iij*l*. i*j**d*. Ar yerely  
warthe in

---

189. The Paryshe of Saincte Michell w<sup>out</sup> the  
Southe gate of Bathe.

Obitte foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Certayne landes, teñtē, burgage and cotagies ther, in the tenure and occupying of sondery psones, the rental wherof, as yit is not delyued . . . . . xl*s*. iij*d*. Ar yerely  
warthe in

Ther was distributed yerely to the poore people resorting to the saide obitē, out of the revenues of the pmisses, xxx*s*. ix*d*. Memord.

---

190. The Paryshe of Stalles w<sup>in</sup> the saide Citie.

Obite foundyd w<sup>in</sup> the paryshe churchē ther.

Annuall rentē to be levied and receyued of the Issues Revenues and proffectē of the landes and teñtē of sondery psones ther . . . . . l*s*. i*j**d*. ob. Ar yerely  
warthe in

Ther was distributed yerely out of the saide sōmē, to the poore people resorting to the saide obitē, — v*j**s*. viij*d*. Memord.

Somerset Chantries.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the same churche.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Annual rente to be levied and receyued of the \*Issues  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes and teñte of sondery  
psones ther . . . . . vjs. ij*d*.

---

191. The Paryshe of Sainte James w<sup>th</sup>in the saide  
Citie.

Obite foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Annuall rente to be levied and receyued of the Issues,  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes and teñte of sondery  
psones ther . . . . . ijs. vij*d*.

---

192. Fresshesorde.

Lyghte foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One pece of lande ther callyd Churche mede contaynyng one  
roode. . . . . vj*d*.

---

193. Weston juxta Bathe.

Obite foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One teñt w<sup>th</sup> a gardeyne ther callyd the churchehouse in  
thoccupying of the wardeyns of the same churche . . . . . ijs.



Somerset Chantries.

194. Bathforde.

The chapell scituate in the comen strete of Shokerwyke w<sup>thin</sup> the  
sayde paryshe.

The rent of the saide Chapell wherin oblacons wer wont to <sup>Is perely</sup>  
be made, now in the occupying of Robte Tyler . . . . iij*s*. iij*d*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

Redy money put in stocke to the maynteinance of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the  
paryshe churche ther.

Redy money remaynyng in thandes of John Lyuage, x*xs*. <sup>videlt.</sup>  
and Willm Gamage, x*s*. . . . . x*xxs*.

---

195. Newton Sayntloo.

Lychte foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the paryshe churche ther.

Seven acres of arable lande lying in the comen felde ther in <sup>Is perely</sup>  
thoccupying of John Grevys clerke pson ther . . . . . iij*s*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

It is presented that this rent groweth but e<sup>ly</sup> seconde <sup>Memord.</sup>  
yere.

---

196. Bathe Eston w<sup>t</sup> the Chapell of Caterne annexed.

The Chapel scituate in Horteley w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde paryshe.

The rent of the same Chapell wherin an Armyte sometyme <sup>Is perely</sup>  
dwelled and nowe in the occupying of William Lewys, — i*s*. viij*d*. <sup>worthe in</sup>

Somerset Chantries.

**Memord.** The same William Lewys hathe occupied the saide Chapell or Armitage by the space of xij yeres last past w<sup>t</sup>out eny thinge paying therfore.

**Cattall** gyven to the mayntenaunce of lychte w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde  
Chapell of Caterne annexed.

**Udelt.** Foure shepe remaynyng in the custody of Tho<sup>m</sup>s Woodwarde praysed at ijs. le pece — viijs.

# The Citie of Welles B<sup>i</sup> the Cathedrall Church of Sayncte Andrewe ther.

## 197. The Paryshe of sainte Cutberte w<sup>th</sup>in the Citie of Well<sup>e</sup>.

The Chauntrie foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe church ther callyd  
Tanners Chauntrie.

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues Is yerely  
worthe in  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes teñt<sup>e</sup> and hereditament<sup>e</sup>  
belonging to the Maister and comm<sup>u</sup>naltie of the saide Citie of  
Well<sup>e</sup>. . . . . lxvjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

None.

Plate and  
Ornam<sup>t</sup>e.  
Memord.

John Turno<sup>r</sup> clerke incūbent ther.

## The Salarye of too stipendary Priestes celebratynge w<sup>th</sup>in the sayde Church.

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues, Is yerely  
worthe in  
Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes and teñt<sup>e</sup> belonging to the  
saide Maister and comm<sup>u</sup>naltie, v<sup>z</sup>., to either prieste for his salarie  
yerely cxiijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>., to be paide by thandes of the Receyvo<sup>r</sup> of the  
Revenues of the saide land<sup>e</sup>. . . . . xj<sup>l</sup>i. vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

None.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>t</sup>e.

Somerset Chantries.

Memord.

The incūbent<sup>e</sup> names be not presented.

It is presented that ther is no funda<sup>o</sup>n of theis ij priest<sup>e</sup>, but they have been kept from tyme to tyme of the Dovo<sup>o</sup>n of the saide M<sup>r</sup> and comynaltie to mynister in the saide churchē for that the cure is verray great.

Obite foundyd w<sup>i</sup>n the paryshe churchē ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Annuall rent<sup>e</sup> to be levied and receyued aswell of the Issues and Revenues of the landes and teñt<sup>e</sup> belonging to the foresaide maister and comynaltie, iiij*l.*, as also of the Revenues of one teñt in Chambleyns strete w<sup>i</sup>n the saide Citie, belonging to the vicar of the saide paryshe for the tyme beinge . . . . iiij*l.* xv*d.*

Memord.

Ther was yerely distributed to the poore people ther, out of the premisses, — xiijs. iiij*d.*

The Salarie or stipend of one priest celebratyn<sup>g</sup> in the chapell scituate w<sup>i</sup>n the Almo<sup>s</sup>ehouse of Welles aforesayde w<sup>i</sup>n the sayde paryshe.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be levied and receyued of the Issues Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the landes and possessions belonging to the vicars of the foresaide Cathedrall churchē of Saincte Andrewe in Well<sup>e</sup>. . . . . iiij*l.* xiijs. iiij*d.*

Plate and  
Ornamet<sup>e</sup>.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> wayng — xvij oz. do et do qrt.  
Ornamentes pray<sup>s</sup>ed at — xxiijs. viij*d.*

Memord.

John Dyble clerke of the age of lxx yeres incūbent ther.

Ther ar belonging to this Almo<sup>s</sup>ehouse, landes and teñt<sup>e</sup> to the yerely value of xiiij*l.* vs. iiij*d.* ob., ou<sup>n</sup> and besydes the fore-saide priest<sup>e</sup> Salarie.

Somerset Chantries.

This Almosehowse was ordeyned and erected for the relief of one priest, and xxiiij poore men and women to praye for the sooles of the founders.

The Chapell of Sainte Andrie.

The rent of the same Chapell scituate in Southou in Welles  
aforesaide . . . . . xij*d*. Is yerely  
warthe in

The Chapell of sainte paule of Polsham.

The rente of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> one acre of lande belonginge  
to the same . . . . . xx*d*. Is yerely  
warthe in

The Chapell of Southwaye late of Thomas Beckyt w<sup>thin</sup> the sayd  
paryshe.

The rent of the saide Chapell w<sup>t</sup> ij acres of arable lande to  
the same Chapell belonging . . . . . xij*d*. Is yerely  
warthe in

The psonage ther is impropriate to the Deane and Chapiture  
of Welle. Memord.

The vicarage ther is wo<sup>r</sup>the yerely xxxiiij*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.,  
wherof Roger Edgewo<sup>r</sup>th clerke Docto<sup>r</sup> of Dyunitie is nowe  
incūbent who findeth one priest or curate vnder hym to  
mynyster ther.

Partakers of the Lordes Holy Soop MM psones.

198. Wynder Prebendary.

Lyghte and obitte foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the paryshe churche ther.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

One teñt callyd Langhowse w<sup>t</sup> ij acres of arable lande, and  
one roode of medowe in the occupying of Johan Thom̄s widowe  
ijs. viij*l*.

199. The Cathedrall Churche of Saincte Andrewe in  
Welles.

The College or Newe Hall in la Mount Roie w<sup>th</sup>in the C<sup>ty</sup>tie of  
Welles foundyd and erected for the mayntēnce of xvij  
chauntrie prieste celebratp<sup>g</sup> w<sup>th</sup>in the sayde Cathedrall  
churche.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Landes teñtē and hereditam<sup>tē</sup> in the tenure of sondery  
psones as maye appere p<sup>t</sup>iculerly more at large by the Rentall  
of the same . . . . . xxiiij*l*. iij*s*.

Wherof in

Rentē resolute paide yerely to sondery psones . lxxiijs. iiij*l*.

And so

Remayneth clere . . . . . xix*l*. ix*s*. viij*l*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>tē</sup>.

Plate one chalice gilt—xvij oz.

Ornamentē, xiijs., viij*l*. and implem<sup>tē</sup>, praysed at iiij*l*. iiij*s*.  
vj*l*. — iiij*l*. xviijs. ij*l*.

Memord.

The College was erected for a comē howse or lyving of  
of xvij chauntrie priestē foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the saide Cathedrall  
churche hereafter next following, who before the erection of the



### Somerset Chantries.

same had no certeyne place of habitacon, but lyved abroad in the Cure, wher they coude get rowme for their money.

Ther was distributed yerely equally amongst the saide xviiij chauntrye priestes xj*li*. viijs. viij*d*., pcell of the foresaid clere yerely value in maner and forme following, viz., for the comen table, vj*li*. xvj*d*.; in augmentacon of their salaries, ciijs.; and for reding and resyting the names of their benefactors iijs. iiij*d*., wch being equally devyded amounteth to xijs. viij*d*. for euy of theym.

The incūbent in Ergehams Chauntrye herafter following, for the tyme beinge, receyved yerely out of the same clere yerely value, for singing dayly morrowe masse w<sup>th</sup>in the saide Cathedrall churche—xxs.

The rest of the proffectes wer employed for the wages of thofficers of the howse, as the Receyvo<sup>rs</sup>, Cooke, Launder and others, and for their fewell woode and other necessities, and repacons of the saide College, and the the xth yerely due for the same.

**Two Chantries foundyd by Robte Burnell and Walter Hasilsheve sometyne bysshops of Bathe and Welles w<sup>th</sup>in the sayde cathedrall churche.**

Redy money to be paide by the Deane and Chapiture of the Cathedrall churche of Welle aforesaide, of the Issues, Revenues and proffectes of the psonage of Burnham appropriated to the saide Deane and Chapiture, viz., to either priest incūbent in the same Chauntrye, v mrkes by the yere . . . . . vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*. Ar yerely worthe in

None but a chalice guilt—xv oz.

Robte Dyrant of the age of liiij yeres and Thom̄s Bugley of the age of lviiij yeres incūbent ther. Plate and ornam<sup>te</sup>. Memor<sup>d</sup>.

Somerset Chantries.

Too Chauntries foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the same Cathedrall Church by  
Henry Husey sometyme Deane of the same.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the same Deane and Chapiture  
of the Issues, Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the Mano<sup>r</sup> of Northcory  
and Knappe, viz., to either priest incūbent in the saide Chaun-  
tries v mrk<sup>e</sup> by the yere. . . . . vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamt<sup>e</sup>.

Plate none but a chalice guilt — xv oz.  
Ornamentes prayسد at vjs. vij*d*.

Memord.

John Erington of the age of xliiij yeres and John Broke of  
the age of lx yeres incūbent<sup>e</sup> ther.

Too Chauntries foundyd by William Wellington w<sup>thin</sup> the  
same church.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the foresaide Deane and  
Chapiture, of the Issues, Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of their saide  
Mano<sup>r</sup> of Northcory, viz., to either priest incūbent in the saide  
Chauntries, v m<sup>r</sup>ks by the yere . . . . . vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamt<sup>e</sup>.

A chalice of sil<sup>u</sup> waying — xv oz.  
Ornament<sup>e</sup> prayسد at — iiijjs. ij*d*.

Memord.

Henry Banck<sup>e</sup> of the age of liiij yeres, and Richard  
Meryfelde of the age of lx yeres, incūbent<sup>e</sup> ther.

Too Chauntries foundyd by Robte Corgmayles and John  
Drokenesforde.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the same Deane and Chapiture,  
of the Issues, Revenues and proffect<sup>e</sup> of their Mano<sup>r</sup> of North-

### Somerset Chantries.

cory aforesaide, viz., to either incūbent in the saide Chauntries,  
v mrk℥ by the yere . . . . . vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

None but a chalice guilt — xiiij oz.

Plate and  
Ornamt℥.

Thõms Rigby of the age of lxx yerēs, and Thõms Clerke of  
the age of lvij yerēs incūbent℥ ther. Memor℥.

#### One Chauntrie foundyd w<sup>thin</sup> the sayde churche by John Godley.

Redy money to be paide by the saide Deane and Chapiture  
of the Issues Revenues and proffect℥ of the foresaide Mano<sup>r</sup> of  
Northcory . . . . . lxvjs. viij*d*. Is yerely  
worthe in

None but a chalice — xiiij oz.

Plate and  
Ornamt℥.

Robte Sprie clerke of the age of 1 yerēs incūbent ther.

Memor℥.

#### One Chauntrie foundyd ther by Walter Hull.

Redy money to be paide by the saide Deane and Chapiture  
of the Issues Revenues and proffect℥ of their landes and  
possessions . . . . . iiij*li*. Is yerely  
worthe in

None but a chalice — xvj oz.

Plate and  
ornamt℥.

William ffenwyke clerke of the age of lx yerēs incūbent ther. Memor℥.

Ther is no landes assigned for the paym<sup>t</sup> of this salarie, but  
out of the hole possessions, appertaynyng to the saide Deane  
and Chapiture.

#### One Chauntrie ther foundyd by Raffe Ergeham.

Redy money to be paide by the foresaide Deane and  
Chapiture of the Issues, frut℥ and proffect℥ of the psonage of  
Poculchurche appropriated to the same deane and chapiture . iiij*li*. Is yerely  
worthe in

Somerset Chantries.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memor<sup>d</sup>.

None but a chalice — vj oz.

Walter Sheperde clerke of the age of xxxvij yeres incūbent ther.

The same Incūbent songe or saide morrowe masse dayly w<sup>th</sup>n the saide Cathedrall church and receyued yerely therfore, out of the Revenues of the said College of la Mount Roy, xxs., as before is declared amongst the memor<sup>d</sup> of the same College.

ffoure Chauntries ther foundyd by Nicholas Bubwithe.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the same Deane and Chapiture, as well of the Issues, frutes and proffect<sup>e</sup> of the psonages of Newton and Buckeland, appropriated to the same Deane and Chapiture, as also of the Issues and Revenues of their Mano<sup>r</sup> of Bickenaller, viz. to euy priest incūbent in the same Chauntries cvjs. viij*d*. by the yere . . . . . xxj*li*. vjs. viij*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memor<sup>d</sup>.

None but a chalice, xij oz. q<sup>r</sup>ter ob. q<sup>r</sup>ter.

John Pawle clerke of the age of xliij yeres: William Burge clerke of the age of lj yeres: John Sheperde, clerke of the age of l yeres; and John Newes of the age of lv yeres incūbent<sup>e</sup> ther.

One other chauntrie foundyd w<sup>th</sup>n the same church.

Is yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the saide Deane and Chapiture out of a pen<sup>c</sup>on of x*li*. due and payable yerely vnto the same Deane and Chapiture, by the Archedeacon of Well<sup>e</sup> for the tyme beinge . . . . . lxvjs. viij*d*.

Plate and  
ornam<sup>te</sup>.  
Memor<sup>d</sup>.

None.

Robte Wether *al* Well<sup>e</sup> of the age of lxvij yeres incūbent ther.

Somerset Chantries.

One Chauntrie foundyd ther belongyng to the Colacon of the  
Chauntor of the sayde Cathedrall church.

Redy money to be paide by the same Chaunto<sup>r</sup> of the Issues *Is yerely*  
Revenues and p<sup>r</sup>fect<sup>e</sup> of his office . . . . . *worthe in* . . . . . iiij*/i*.

None. *Plate and Ornament<sup>e</sup>.*

John Trowbridge clerke of the age of lx yeres incūbent *Memord.*  
ther.

The Chauntrie ther callyd Martyns Chauntrie.

Redy money lately comyng out of the Issues and Revenues *Is yerely*  
of the late dissolued Hospitall or priory of saincte Joha<sup>n</sup>s in *worthe in*  
Well<sup>e</sup> and nowe to be levied and receyved of the Issues and  
Revenues of the courte of Thaugmenta<sup>o</sup>n, by vertue of a Decree  
made in the same courte . . . . . iiij*/i*.

A chalice of sil<sup>v</sup> wayng, xv oz. *Plate and*  
Ornamentes none. *ornament<sup>e</sup>.*

John Dible clerke of the age of lxx yeres incūbent ther. *Memord.*

All the foresaid xvij chauntrie priest<sup>e</sup> ar resident in the saide  
College of La Mount Roye, and 3ve in the saide Cathedrall  
church, according to their founda<sup>o</sup>n, receyving eu<sup>y</sup> of theym  
suche Relief of the Revenues of the same College as before is  
declared amongst the memor<sup>d</sup> of the same.

The Chauntrie foundyd ther by John Stortewate callyd  
Stortewattes chauntrie.

Redy money to be paide by the foresaide Deane and Chapiture *Is yerely*  
out of a pen<sup>o</sup>n of x*/i*. due and payable yerely vnto the same *worthe in*



### Somerset Chantries.

Deane and Chapiture, out of the Issues, frutes, and proffectē of the psonage of Wrexall. . . . . vj*l*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

Plate and  
Ornamtē.  
Memord.

None.

Gyles Buttall clerke of thage of lxx yeres incūbent ther.

The saide yerely penēon of x*l*i. due to the foresaide Deane and Chapiture of Wellē out of the psonage of Wrexall aforesaide, nathe ben w<sup>th</sup>holden from the saide Deane and Chapiture, by the psones of the saide churche of Wrexall and Sir Edwarde Gorge, Knighte, patrone and fermor of the same by the space of vj or vij yeres.

#### Breade wyne and wex expendyd by the Incumbente of sondery the foresayde Chantries.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide by the foresaide Deane and Chapiture for breade wyne and wex expendyd by the incūbentē of sondery of the foresaide Chauntries, videlt, The Chauntre callyd Burnellē and Hasilshewes, iijs.; Husies, iijs. viij*d*; Wellingtons, iijs.; Godlees, xijs.; Ergehams, iijs. viij*d*; Bubwithes, viijs.; and Stortewattē, xvijs. w<sup>t</sup> the maynteīnce of one lampe ther . . . . . lijs. iiij*d*.

#### Obitte and Annū<sup>al</sup> saries foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the said Cathedrall churche.

Ar yerely  
worthe in

Redy money to be paide out of the Issues and Revenues frutes and proffectē of the landes and possessions belongingē to the foresaide Deane and Chapiture, by thandes of the Receyvor or comynor of the saide Cathedrall churche, for sondery obitē and annivaries foundyd w<sup>th</sup>in the same. . . . . xlviiij*l*. xvj*d*.

Memord.

The foresaide Deane and Chapiture of the saide Cathedrall



**Somerset Chantries.**

churche do distribute yerely to the poore people out of the Rent  
and Revenues of their landes and possessions — xxj*li*. xvjs. vjd.

The same Deane and Chapiture of their ffree will kepe and  
maynteyne a free gra<sup>m</sup>er Scole ther, and do paye to the M<sup>r</sup>  
of the same Scole yerely for his stipend or wage, xiiij*li*. vjs. viij*d*.,  
and to the vssher of the same Scole yerely — vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

END OF CERTIFICATE NO. 42.



DECLARATION  
OF THE  
Rental and Possessions  
OF THE  
CHANTRIES, COLLEGES, AND FREE CHAPELS  
IN THE  
County of Somerset.

(*Land Revenue Records, Vol. No. 97.*)

~~~~~  
Deanery of Cruckerne.

Elminster.

The Chantry of St. Katherine within the parish church there,  
founded by John Wadham, esquier.

The house there of the same — xijs.

Kateryne Cuffe, widow, holds by indenture for her life the  
farm or messuage of Einston and land, meadow and heredita-  
ments in the parish of Hengstrege, and renders per ann. — iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

John Satchell holds a cottage with six acres of arable land  
in Stoke sub Hamden, and renders per ann. — vijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Borde holds a cottage with two acres of arable land in Aldington juxta Burporte in the county of Dorset, and renders per ann. — xjs.

William Hunshill holds land, arable and meadow, in the parish of Simon Desborough in the county of Devon, and renders per ann. — xls.

Christiana Lyde, widow, holds eight acres of arable land in the parish of Saltcombe in the county of Devon juxta Sedburie, and renders per ann. — xiijs.

Richard Knolling holds a tenement with appurtenances in the parish of Hurberton in the county of Devon juxta Totneys, and renders per ann. — xls.

Total — xli. iijs.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to Edward Duke of Somerset for the aforesaid house, per ann. — viijs.

Money paid to George Broke Kt., lord Cobham, for a private road (*pro uno chimino*) to the land in Symondsborowe, — xijd.

Total — ix.

And remains over, per annum — ixli. xvs.

**Land and possessions placed in fee for ever for the use and maintenance of three priests celebrating in the parish church there.**

Thurston Golde holds certain free land and a tenement in Atherston, and renders per ann. — xs.

Thomas Downam and John Michell hold two tenements and xl acres of meadow land and pasture in Chelington, and render per ann. — xls.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Richard Paule holds two acres of arable land in Chelworth, and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Pale holds two acres of land at Chelworth, and renders per ann. — vijs.

William Warryn holds a meadow called Cowlande mede containing by estimation two acres, also a burgage with appurtenances and a dove house in Willington, and renders per ann. — xiijs. viij*d*.

The aforesaid William Warryn holds a burgage with appurtenances in Willington late in the tenure of Robert Wylle, and an acre of land there late in the tenure of William Shapcotte and also a house there called the clothe house late in the tenure of William Pyers, and renders per ann. — xvijs. viij*d*.

John Hartro holds a cottage with an acre and a half of land late Holtons, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Gillinge holds a certain close of meadow and pasture in Hunspill containing by estimation viij acres — xiijs. *vd*.

Nicholas Riche holds *vj* acres of land there, and renders per ann. — *vjs*. viij*d*.

Richard Gilling holds *ijj* acres of more and meadow in Hunspill, and renders per ann. — *vjs*.

Thomas Elyott holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — *vd*.

John Marshall holds *ij* closes of land containing by estimation five acres in See, and renders per ann. — *xxijs*.

John Whyte holds a close at See containing *ijj* acres, and renders per ann. — *xijs*.

Nicholas Pale holds a close at Dunpoll containing *vj* acres, and renders per ann. — *xijs*.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Whitehorne holds a close at Dunpoll containing ij acres, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Agnes Thressher holds ten acres of pasture, and renders per ann. — xijs. iiij*℥*.

William Gossome holds iij closes at Dunpoll containing iij acres and a half, and renders per ann. — viijs. iiij*℥*.

Thomas Waldon holds ij acres and a half and a virgate of meadow in Langmede, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Richard Walden holds certain parcels of pasture and meadow at See and Dunpoll containing by estimation xiiij acres, and renders per ann. — xxjs.

John Messeld holds iiij acres of land at See and Dunpoll, and renders per ann — ijs. viij*℥*.

John Barfote holds vj acres of land in Crikett, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Thomas Speke Knt. holds ten acres of land on Dowlish Downe, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

John Billinghaye holds a close containing viij acres in Crikett, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Chike holds a certain parcel of pasture there containing v acres, and renders per ann. — ix*s*.

Lucy Walden holds a certain parcel of land at Chalkewill containing xxx acres, and renders per ann. — xxx*vs*. iiij*℥*.

Nicholas Bragge holds ten acres of land there in Dowlishe Wake, and renders per ann. — *x*s**.

Total, xiiij*℥*. xviijs. ij*℥*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Bishop of Bath for the land in Willington — vijs. *v*℥**.



**Somerset Chantries.**

Rent resolute to the Earl of Brigewater for the land in Chelmyngton — vjs. viij*d*.

Rent resolute to the same Earl for suit of Court there — v*d*.

Rent resolute to the Earl of Ormond for land in Hunspill, — ijs.

Rent resolute to the same Earl for suit of Court there — vij*d*.

Rent resolute to the said Earl for suit of Court there called the Water courte — iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to Thomas Speke Knt. for suit of Court for the lands in Crikett — v*d*.

Total — xviijs.

And remains over, per annum — xiiij*li*. ij*d*.

**Lands and possessions leased to farm for diuers years and giben for the use and augmentation of the fee or stipend of the aforesaid three chaplains or priests celebrating in the aforesaid parish church.**

A house or edifice with three curtilages in Ilmyster, leased, granted and confirmed to Alexander de la Lynde esquire, John Rippe chaplain, Thomas Thorne and William Webbe, by John Cherde late Abbot of the Monastery of Muchelney in the county of Somerset and the convent of the same place, by indenture given under their convent seal in their Chapter House the 12th day of April, 1458, to have and to hold the aforesaid house and other premises to the use and maintenance of the chaplains aforesaid to the end of a term of 990 years next following after the date of the said indenture, rendering therefor annually to the aforesaid Abbot and convent and their successors during the term aforesaid xij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

egal money of England at the iiij annual principal terms. And rendering per annum, beyond the aforesaid rent of xij*℥*. to the said Abbot and convent and their successors annually during the term aforesaid paid and reserved, as set down in the book of Survey aforesaid — ijs. iiij*℥*.

All those messuages, lands, tenements, meadow, pasture, and feed, with their appurtenances in the tithing of Winterhaye in the parish of Ilmyster called Modies tenement, by John Sherbourne, Abbot formerly of the Monastery of Muchelney aforesaid, and the convent of the same place, leased to farm to Henry Dawbeny, Kt., lord de Dawbeney, Thomas Speke, Hugh Paulet, Nicholas Wadham, junr., esquire, John Poole, Thomas Michell and John Battyn, clerk, John Bonvyle, John Balche, George Balche, John Chyke of Horton, senr., John Chike his son, Thomas Hawker, John Barfote, John Spicer and Thomas Radbere clerk, by deed of the same Abbot and convent given in their chapter house under the seal of the convent aforesaid the third day of November A.D. 1528, to have and to hold all and singular the premises with their appurtenances to the aforesaid Henry Dawbeney and the others aforenamed and their assigns for the term of a hundred and eighty years next following immediately after the death, surrender or forfeiture of Agnes wife of John Wilmote junr., who holds the same premises for the term of her life, Rendering therefor annually to the said Abbot and convent and their successors vijs. vij*℥*. at the usual annual terms, with divers other covenants as in the said deed specified, and rendering per annum beyond the aforesaid rent of vijs. vij*℥*. reserved — iiij*℥*. vjs. v*℥*.

John Chike holds, all those messuages, lands, tenements, meadow, pasture, and feed with appurtenances in Horton in the

### Somerset Chantries.

parish of Ilmyster, once in the tenure of John Rippe, clerk, which the aforesaid John Sherborne Abbot formerly of the Monastery of Muchelney and the unanimous consent of the convent of the same place by deed given under the common seal of their house the third day of November, A.D 1528, granted and confirmed to the aforesaid Henry Dawbeney, Kt., lord de Dawbeney and the others for the term of two hundred years to be fully completed next after the date of the said deed. Rendering annually therefor to the aforesaid Abbot and convent and their successors during the term aforesaid, *iiijs. vjd.* for all offices and services, with divers other agreements in the said deed specified. And renders per ann. beyond the aforesaid rent of *iiijs. vjd.* reserved to the aforesaid Abbot and convent annually,—*iiijl. vjs. viijd.*

Total — *viiijl. xvs. vd.*

**Land and possessions leased to farm for a term of years for the maintenance of a lamp with oil burning in the chancel of the parish church there.**

A tenement in Lovelane in Ilmyster containing ten acres of meadow and pasture with appurtenances, also a tenement in Lovelane aforesaid containing five acres of land, meadow and pasture with appurtenances, and five acres of land of the lord's demesne in divers fields there, adjacent to the said two tenements; leased to farm, to John Marke and Richard Harrys *alias* Towker custodians or procurators for the perpetual maintenance of a lamp with oil burning to the honour and glory of Almighty God and the holy body of Christ in the chancel of the parish church aforesaid and to them annually and to their successors in the same offices, by John Sherborne Abbot formerly of the monastery

### Somerset Chantryes.

of the blessed apostles Peter and Paul of Muchelney and the convent of the same, by indenture dated in the chapter house under their common seal, the 15th June, in the 15th year of Henry viij, to have and to hold to the aforesaid John Marke and Richard Harrys their successors and assigns for the term of eighty years next following and to be fully completed immediately after the death, surrender or forfeiture of John Sooper who then held the same for the term of his life, Rendering therefor annually to the said Abbot and Convent and their successors fourteen shillings and ten pence legal money of England at the four usual annual terms, with divers covenants in the same writing specified. And they render per annum beyond the above rent of xiijs. to the said Abbot and convent reserved, — xxvs. ij*d*.

---

### Charde.

#### The Fraternity of the blessed Mary there.

Thomas Symys holds a burgage with a garden and orchard adjacent containing an acre, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Brewar holds a burgage with a garden containing half an acre, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Ralph Legge holds a burgage with a garden containing a rod of land, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Smyth holds a burgage with a certain piece of land containing half an acre, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Joan Welsheman holds a burgage with a garden containing a rod of land and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Robert Blewett holds a burgage with a garden and an acre of land in Forman Downe and renders per ann. — iijs.

Robert Webbe holds a burgage with a garden containing a rod of land and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Legge holds a burgage with half an acre of meadow and renders per ann. — viijs.

Richard Toker holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Moryn holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — xs.

John Chapell holds a burgage there and renders per ann. — xvjd.

John Bagwell holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — viijs.

Richard Tucker holds a burgage called the George with six acres of land there and renders per ann. — xls.

Thomas Alston holds a burgage with an acre of meadow and renders per ann. — xs.

Richard Marshall holds a burgage with an acre of meadow and renders per ann. — xvjs.

Alice Bartelatt, widow, holds a burgage with a garden adjacent and renders per ann. — xs.

John Selwoode holds an acre of land and renders per ann. — xijd.

William Selwoode holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — ijs. viijd.

Thomas Tyler holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — viijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

William Selwoode holds a burgage with a rod of land, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Henry Monday holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Selwoode holds a burgage with half an acre of land, and renders per ann. — vs.

William Selwoode holds a burgage with an acre of land and renders per ann. — viijs.

Robert Chanon holds a burgage and renders per ann. — xs.

Robert Steympe holds a burgage and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

John Atkyns holds a burgage and renders per ann. — viijs.

Amia Cogan, widow, holds a burgage and renders per ann. — xxs.

John Whitehorne holds a burgage and three rods of land and renders per ann. — xs.

Joan Colyns, widow, holds a burgage and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

James Gregory holds a burgage and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Joan Glover, widow, holds a tenement in Langham with ten acres of land by estimation and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Bayly holds two acres of land and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Donster holds a meadow at Pysmarshe containing iij acres and renders per ann. — xijs.

Total — xiiij*l*. ix*s*. viij*d*.



Somerset Chantries.

The Chantry of St. Katherine in the parish church there.

The Bishop of Bath and Wells renders an annual free rent from a tenement in the tenure of John Pale, per ann. — viijs.

Nicholas Baynoff holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

John Bayly holds a burgage with an acre of land and renders per ann. — xxjs. iiij*d*.

Robert Petre holds an acre of land and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

John Whyteman holds a burgage with a garden and renders per ann. — xs.

Richard Tucker holds an acre of land and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Selwoode holds half an acre of land and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Touche holds four acres of land lying at Farnham Downe and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Kaye holds a burgage and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Henry Payne holds a burgage and renders per ann. — xijs.

Walter Atkins holds a burgage and an acre of land, and renders per ann. — xijs.

Richard James of Todworth holds certain land lying in Todworth and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

. . . . . holds a cottage with a garden called Our Lady house in which the late incumbent lived, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

Total — v*l*i. xs. viij*d*.

## Somerset Chantries.

### Crukerne.

#### The Chantry of the blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crukerne.

John Michell, clerk, late incumbent, holds the house with the garden and orchard of the said Chantry in Crukerne, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Baker and others hold for their lives a cottage in the Forestrete of Crukerne; two cottages in the Southe strete there; a close of pasture called Hinderhayes; half an acre of meadow, and six acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and render per ann. — xxxijs. viij*d*.

Walter Jeffray holds by copy for his life a cottage and eleven acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — xs.

Joan Laurence, widow, holds by copy for her life, a cottage with curtilage in the Southe street there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Bernard Baker holds by copy a cottage with curtilage in the same street, and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Leche holds by copy a cottage with curtilage and two acres of land in Bowhaies, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

William Gill holds by copy a cottage with curtilage, and five acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — vs. viij*d*.

William Aishe holds half a mill called Padockes mill, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Richard Hull holds by copy half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per ann. — iijs. v*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Pery holds by copy a cottage with appurtenances and eleven acres of land lying in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Joan Pittarde holds by copy a cottage and an acre of land lying in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

William Hullet holds by copy a cottage and an acre and a half of arable land lying in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Ralph Rowlande holds by copy a cottage with curtilage and eight acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — iiij*l*. xiijs. x*d*.

### The Chantry of the blessed Mary in the parish church of Crukerne.

Alexander Berde holds by indenture a dwelling house with a close adjacent and xij acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Elenor Jeffery, widow, holds by indenture for the term of her life a close of pasture called Vynleghe, containing by estimation fifty acres, and renders per ann. — ls.

Richard Meryfeld holds by copy for his life a close of pasture called Segecomb, and renders per ann. — xxs.

John Baker holds by copy for his life another close of pasture called Segecomb, and renders per ann. — xviijs.

Richard Cogyn holds by copy for his life a cottage there, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

John Benet holds by copy three acres of pasture called Hynde Hayes, and renders per ann. — vs.

Total — iiij*l*. xviijs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Lord the King as of his manor of Crukerne, viz., for half a pound of pepper. — xiiij*d*.

And remains over — iiij*l*. xvijs. ij*d*.

### The late Chantry of the Holy Trinity now the Free School there.

Robert Rawys holds by indenture a close of pasture called Temple landes lying at Pillesdon in the county of Dorset, and renders per ann. — *ls*.

John Golde, esquire, holds a close of pasture called Maydenswell, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

Henry Cryke holds by copy six acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — ij*s*.

Thomas Baker holds an acre of land in the common field, and renders per ann. — *vd*.

Robert Hawkyngs holds a cottage with a garden annexed, a close of pasture, ij virgates of meadow in Great Blacknyll and an acre of land, and renders per ann. — *xs. jd*.

John Brayne holds a cottage with curtilage and xiiij acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Robert Sherlocke holds a cottage with a garden, and renders per ann. — *vjs. viijd*.

John Byrde holds a cottage with a virgate of meadow in Great Blacknyll and renders per ann. — *xs*.

Joan Lawrence holds by copy a cottage and ij acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — viijs.

James Grenewaye holds a cottage and *xx* acres of land in the common field of Crukerne, and renders per ann. — xiijs. ij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Alexander Berde holds by copy a cottage and ij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

William Browne holds a close of land called the Westoners, and renders per ann. — ix*s*.

John Mason holds at will half an acre of land in the common field, and renders per ann. — iij*d*.

Laurence Colles holds a close of pasture and an acre of meadow lying in Sturmyster Marshall in the county of Dorset, and renders per ann. — viij*s*.

William Wattes holds a tenement with appurtenances lying at Mayden Newton in the county of Dorset, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

James Bayly holds a close of pasture containing by estimation ij acres and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

John Dawbeny holds an annual rent coming from Combe seynt reigne, and renders per ann. — xxiijs. iij*d*.

Total — ix*li*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Lord the King for free rent for the land called Comes landes with suit and service — xjs. j*d*.

Rent resolute to the Lord the King for free rent and for the land called Temple landes. — vjs.

Rent resolute to Hugh Pawlet, Kt., for free rent — xx*d*.

Total — xvijjs. ix*d*.

And remains over — viij*li*. x*vd*.

Somerset Chantries.

Customary lands demised by copy of Court Roll to Hugh Paulet, Kt., and Henry Creke to the use of the Trinity and the maintenance of the aforesaid Free School by Henry late Marquis of Exeter of High Treason attainted, once of the demesne of the manor of Crukerne now in the hands of the Lord the King.

Hugh Paulet, Kt., and Henry Creke hold by copy of Court roll for their lives to the use aforesaid two parts of the land lying in Crukerne aforesaid called Craft and render per ann. beyond xls. annually payable to the Lord the King as of his manor of Crukerne for the rent or farm of the aforesaid ij parts of the land called Craft — xxxiijs. iiij*l*.

Land and possessions granted for the obserbance of an annual Anniversary in the parish church there.

John Bevyn holds a close of land in Meriet called Hannyngge Haye, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*l*.

Annual rent granted for the maintenance of a lamp and a light burning in the parish church there.

Hugh Paulet, Kt., renders annually from his land and tene-ments in Crukerne aforesaid, per ann. — xs.

The Chapel of Misterton within the parish of Crukerne.

Land given to the use and maintenance of a light burning in the Chapel aforesaid.

. . . . . holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — viij*l*.



Somerset Chuntries.

South Metherton.

The Free Chapel of Saint John there.

John Kingman holds the dwelling house with garden and orchard adjacent and renders per ann. — viijs.

Walter Helyer holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Richard Capper holds another tenement there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Wylly holds divers lands, meadow, pasture and feed there, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. iiij*d*.

John Forte holds certain land there with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

William Collyn holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

Richard Burnet and Richard Wylly hold divers meadows, pasture and feed, and render per ann. — xlviijs.

Total — *vi*l. xijs. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Money annually paid to the rector of the parish church there — ijs.

Money annually paid to the Vicar of the same church — xiijs.

Total — xvjs.

And remains clear — iiij*li*. xvjs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

#### The Chauntry in the parish church there.

Redy money to be annually received at the foure annual terms by equal portions out of the Issues, Revenues, and profits of the manor of South Petherton aforesaid by the hands of the bailiff of the saide manor for the time being, so founded and granted by Henry late Earl of Brigewater, by deed dated Henry viij, per ann. — vj*l*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

#### Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a lamp and a light burning in the parish church there.

The Churchwardens hold four acres of arable land lying in the fields of South Petherton and Sevington Saint Michael, and render per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

#### The Chapel of Lopen.

Robert Sanforde holds certain land with appurtenances and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Total — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the church of South Petherton for repairs of the same, per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Rent resolute to the Chief lord of the same, for free rent of the said land, per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — vijs. viij*d*.

And remains over — vs. viij*d*.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Curry Ribell.

#### The Chantry of Wykeperham.

Thomas Hill and others hold for their lives a cottage with appurtenances and render per ann. — viijs. iiij*d*.

The same Thomas Hill holds by copy two acres of meadow in Smethyt furlong and xij virgates of meadow towards Bullingham, and half an acre of meadow next les Whytebare, and renders per ann. — vijs. iiij*d*.

John Hemmyng and others hold by copy a tenement there containing viij acres of arable land and vij acres of meadow and one les Whitebarre, and pasture for two oxen in Smethyt, and render per ann. — xxs.

John Morforde holds by copy a tenement called Lakehouse containing xij acres and a half of arable and vj acres of meadow, and pasture for four oxen in Bullingham, and pasture for four oxen in Smethyt, and renders per ann.— xvijjs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Morforde holds by copy three acres of meadow lying in Wykemedede with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Thomas Hill holds by copy two acres of meadow and four acres of arable land with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — lxxvjs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Land and possessions as well in Curry Rybell as in divers other toawns in the same County, belonging to the Free School or Chantry founded by Margaret late Countess of Richmond and Derby within the late College of Wymborne in the county of Dorset.

John Godybarne *alias* Sheres holds all the manors, lands, tenements, rents, reversions, and services, with all and singular their appurtenances, situate and lying in the county of Somerset to the said Free School of Wymborne belonging so to him leased for xxj years, by indenture dated xvij Feb., 35 Henry viij, under the seal of Richard Hosier, clerk, late Master there, rendering in equal parts at the usual four quarter days, per ann. — xj $\frac{1}{2}$ . xiiij.

Land and possessions giben for the maintenance of a Light burning in the church there.

The Rector of the parish church aforesaid holds a parcel of arable land containing v acres and renders per ann. — vs.

---

### Myrpett.

Land and possessions giben for the maintenance of a lamp there.

An acre of land with appurtenances there — iiij. (*All cancelled.*)

---

Somerset Chantries.

Kyngesbury.

Land and possessions giben for the obserbance of an annual obit there.

The Wardens of the parish church there hold a certain parcel of land there given by John Nabbe, and render per ann. — xs.

---

Curry Mallett.

The Free Chapel of St. James there.

John Copston holds at will the chapel aforesaid and fifty and iij acres of land and meadow there and renders per ann. — xlvjs. v<sup>d</sup>.

---

Abbottes Pele.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

Robert Baker holds half an acre of meadow there lying in Ilmore, and renders per ann. — xij<sup>d</sup>.

---

Fyffett.

Land and possessions there giben by John Speke, Kt., to the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral church of St. Peter Exeter, in the county of Debon to the use and maintenance of a Chantry founded in the same Cathedral.

Margaret wife of John Dolman and Thomas Taylor son of the same Margaret hold by indenture for their lives, a messuage,

### Somerset Chantries.

land, tenement, meadow, pasture, and feed there, with appurtenances, called Langforde Farm, and render per ann. — ix*li*. ix*s*. ij*d*.

John Taylor and Thomas Taylor hold by indenture, for their lives, thirty acres of meadow in Ilmore, and render per ann. — xlv*s*. viij*d*.

Total — xj*li*. x*vs*. x*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Duke of Suffolk as of the Hundred of Bulston for chief rent for the farm of Langford — i*s*. v*d*.

And remains over — xj*li*. xii*s*. iiij*d*.

---

### Shepton Beauchamp.

Land and possessions given for the maintenance of a Light burning in the parish Church there.

The inhabitants hold a house called the Church house, and render per ann. — ii*s*. iiij*d*.

Christopher Rowsewell holds two acres of land in the common fields there, and renders per ann. — i*s*. viij*d*.

The same Christopher holds half an acre of meadow there called Bulmeade, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — vi*s*.

---



## Somerset Chantries.

### Beare Crocombe.

Land and possessions given for the maintenance of a lamp burning in the church ther.

Richard Tyse holds three closes of land there called Packwere lying next Vernehill containing v acres, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

---

### Wynsham.

Annual rents given to the use and maintenance of a light burning in the parish church there.

An annual rent coming from a close there called Vythra, viz., for ij lbs. of wax, per ann. — xij*d*.

---

### Donyett.

The Chantry founded within the Park there.

Ready money annually received from the profits and revenues of the manor of Donyet, per ann. — xxxjs. ij*d*.

Money annually received from the profits and revenues of the Court of Augmentation of the Crown, by the hands of the Re-

**Somerset Chantries.**

ceiver General in the County of Somerset, by virtue of a certain Decree of the same Court in that behalf made — lxxvjs. viij*d*.

Total — iiij*l*. xvijs. x*d*.

---

**Total** of the Deanery of Crukerne per ann. — cxxvj*l*. iijs. viij*d*

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — lxxiijs. j*d*.

**And** remains over, per annum — cxxij*l*. xs. vij*d*.

---

Somerset Chantries.

Deanery of Taunton.

Town of Taunton.

The Chantry of the blessed Mary in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house in which the Cantarist formerly lived, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Buckethort holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxxiijs. iiij*l*.

Robert Wyther holds a burgage there in the Church lane, and renders per ann. — xs.

The same Robert holds a tenement there in Mawdelyn lane, and renders per ann. — xs.

Magdalen Fyssher holds a burgage in the High Street there, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Skotte holds a shamble in the market place there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*l*.

Thomas Muddesleighe holds a shamble in the market aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xijs.

William Percy holds a shamell in the same market, and renders per ann. — xijs.

Robert Newbery holds a garden in the High Street, and renders per ann. — xs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Robert Boyer holds a garden in the same street, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Adam Bucher holds a cottage in the way there called Polle street, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Saunders holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — vs.

. . . . Walthiane holds a cottage in Churche Lane, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

Edmund Cockes holds according to the custom of Taunden a meadow in Monketon containing by estimation v acres, and renders per ann. — xvijs.

Christopher David holds according to the same custom an acre and a half of meadow in Hyde, and renders per ann. — iijs.

. . . . Sooper, gent, holds an acre of meadow in Paules field, and renders per ann. — xv*d*.

. . . . Loveles holds a window in the market there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Roger Lyddon holds three windows in the market aforesaid with a chamber to the same, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

John Glose renders annually a free rent, viz., for a lb. of wax, per ann. — v*d*.

Total — x*li*. iijs. ij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent of the ij shamells in the middle of the market, ijs.; for a burgage on the Cornehill, v*d*.; for a garden in the High Street, ix*d*.; for the aforesaid chamber and three windows, xij*d*.; per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*

### Somerset Chantries.

Rent resolute to the Lord Fitzwaren for rent of the same chamber and iiij windows there — xxs.

Total — xxiiij*s. iiij*d.**

And remains over, per annum — viij*li. xviijs. xjd.*

### The Chantry of St. Nicholas *alias* Busschoppes Chauntry in the parish aforesaid.

..... holds the dwelling house there in which the incumbent lately lived, and renders per ann. — iij*s. iiij*d.**

Thomas Davige holds a burgage in Taunton called les Three Cuppes, and renders per ann. — xxs.

Richard Roydon holds a burgage in Este strete there, and renders per ann. — xxs.

Elizabeth Pomery holds a burgage in Este strete aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xijs.

William Furryor holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxs.

Henry Grene holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xviiij*d.*

John Spiringe and Peter Leighe hold a shamell there, and render per ann. — xxiiij*s.*

The same hold another shamell in the middle of the market there, and render per ann. — viijs.

John Arundell holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — *vs.*

William Charde holds an orchard there, and renders per ann. — *vs.*

### Somerset Chuntries.

Robert Gyle holds a shop in Mercery Lane, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

William Swinger holds a shop in Mercery Lane aforesaid, and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Goughe holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

John Pardoner holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ix*s*. iiij*d*.

William Lambert holds according to the custom of Taunden certain lands and tenements called Serney, Pyley, and Oke, in the parish of Trull in the county aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xxiijs.

James Spiring holds according to the custom aforesaid certain land and pasture in Trull aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xls.

John Smyth holds according to the custom aforesaid certain land there, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Robert Smyth holds according to the custom aforesaid a certain parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — xxx*v*s. viij*d*.

John Buncombe holds according to the custom aforesaid a meadow there containing *vj* acres — *x*s.

John Lane holds a parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — *x*s.

John Bowring holds certain lands and meadows there, and renders per ann. — xxx*v*js.

Robert Smyth holds divers parcels of land there, and renders per ann. — *xx*s.



### Somerset Chantries.

John Togood renders an annual free rent from his manor of Pyley and Oke, per ann. — xs.

Total — xvij*li.* ij*d.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for the above said burgages and shamells, per ann. — xjs. x*d.*

Rent resolute to the same Bishop for the lands aforesaid in Serney, Pyley, and Oke, per ann. — xxxs.

Total — xxxjs. x*d.*

And remains over, per annum. — xvj*li.* viijs. iiij*d.*

### The Chantry of the name of Jesu in the parish aforesaid.

Roger Yde holds a burgage there lying in Este strete, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

Anthony Garrat holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

Philip Arther holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xvijjs.

John Dolman holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

. . . . . holds a burgage in Mercery lane, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d.*

. . . . Mante, of the county of Devon, holds a little house next the east gate there (in the tenure of Thomas Nosse), and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d.*

Robert Marler holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

William Randall holds a window in the market place there, and renders per ann. — iiijjs.

**Somerset Chantries.**

Roger Decher holds a window there, and renders per ann. —  
vjs.

Laurence Boyton holds a window there, and renders per ann.  
— vjs. viij*d*.

John Hurman holds a window there, and renders per ann. —  
vjs.

John Hooke holds a window there, and renders per ann. —  
iiij*s*. iiij*d*.

John Yonge holds a burgage in Newerton, and renders per  
ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Maurice Daber holds a tenement there, and renders per ann.  
— vs.

William Skoryar holds a meadow lying next Newerton  
aforesaid, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Newport holds a burgage in Brigewater, and renders  
per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Total — viij*li*. viijs. iiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for  
free rent of the premises, per ann., viz.—for the tenement of John  
Harrys, ijs. ; the tenement of Roger Ide, xvij*d*. ; for the tene-  
ment of Philip Arther, ijs. ; the tenement of John Dolman, xij*d*. ;  
for the tenement in Mercery lane, viij*d*. ; the tenement of Mande,  
j*d*. ; and for the tenement in Powles strete, xij*d*. — viijs. iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to Lord Fitzwaren for free rent for the land  
next Newerton, per ann. — xiiij*d*.

Total — ix*s*. iiij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*li*. xix*s*.

Somerset Chantries.

The Chantry of the Trinity there in the parish aforesaid.

Christopher Wilkyns holds two acres and a half of pasture, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Sooper holds an acre of pasture in Haymede, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Thomas Mors holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — xs.

Hugh Whiteherte holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. xxvjs. viij*℥*.

John Messolyn holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

John Walforde holds certain land in Wilton, and renders per ann. — xijs. iiij*℥*.

Thomas Doble holds certain land in Crowcombe, and renders per ann. — xxs.

Henry Newbery holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

Thomas Holmes holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

Anthony Lambert holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

Robert Boucher holds a cottage, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Cobler holds a cottage, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Pears holds a ruined and vacant cottage, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Jennynge holds a cottage and two acres of land in the parish of Ede juxta Exiter, and renders per ann. — xjs.

Total — vj*℥*. xvjs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent of all the burgages aforesaid, per ann., for the burgage of Hugh Whitehorne — ijs. ; for the burgage of John Messeleyn — ijs. ij*d.*; for the burgage in decay — xviii*d.*; the cottage of Robert Bouche — vij½*d.*; the burgage of Henry Newbery — xij*d.*; the cottage of John Cobler — vij½*d.*; the burgage of Thomas Holmes — xij*d.*; and the burgage of Anthony Lambert — xij*d.*

Total — xs. xj*d.*

And remains over, per annum.— vj*l.* vs. j*d.*

### The Chantry of Saint Andrew there in the parish aforesaid.

The dwelling house in the churchyard in which the Cantarist lived, per ann. — ijs. viij*d.*

Ralph Wilkins, clerk, holds a burgage in the churchyard aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Workman holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d.*

John Wethercote holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vs.

Ivota Glaston, widow, holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Stonderd holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Katherine Day holds two burgages, and renders per ann. —  
xxs.

Thomas Bartlet holds a burgage, and renders per ann. —  
xiijs. iiij*d.*

Richard Harding holds a parcel of vacant land, and renders per ann. — xxx*d.*

Alice Piers holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vjs.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Lawrence holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — xjs.

Joan Bellamy holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Vyny holds an acre of land in Wilton, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Charde holds an acre of land, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Edward Score holds a certain piece of vacant land, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Okar holds a cottage and thirty-four acres of land in Durston, and renders per ann. — xxiijs.

William Hoper holds eleven acres of land in Durston, and renders per ann. — vijs.

Total — vj $\frac{1}{2}$ . viijs. viij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for all the burgages aforesaid, per ann., viz.:—for the burgage in the churchyard — ijs. vj $\frac{1}{2}$ .; for the burgage in the tenure of John Lawrence — xij $\frac{1}{2}$ .; for the parcel of vacant land — vij $\frac{1}{2}$ .; for the burgage in the tenure of Alice Piers — ijs.; for the burgage in the tenure of Katherine Daye — ijs. ij $\frac{1}{2}$ .; for the burgage in the tenure of Thomas Bartelet — iijs.; for the burgage in the tenure of Joan Belamy — xij $\frac{1}{2}$ .; and for the parcel of vacant land in the tenure of Edward Skore — ijs.

Total — xiijs. iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

And remains over, per annum.—cxiijs. iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**The Chantry there called Swinges Chantry in the parish aforesaid.**

The dwelling-house of the Chantry in the churchyard there, per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

James Eston holds a tenement in the High Street, and renders per ann. — xviijs. vjd.

John Adam holds a tenement in the same street, and renders per ann. — xvijs.

Joan Pheppyn holds a tenement in Mercery Lane, and renders per ann. — vijs.

John Hause holds two chambers with appurtenances in Fore strete, and renders per ann. — ix. iiijd.

John Gill holds a shamell in the market place, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiijd.

Simon Farewell holds a shop in the said market place, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

John Hurle, John Brewer, Richard Prior, John Keche, John Crosse, and Nicholas Hare hold six shops in the Fore strete, and render per ann. — xijs.

William Stadyne and John Stadyne hold two windows in the Fore strete, and render per ann. — xiiijd.

Total — iiijl*i*. vijs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent of all the tenements aforesaid, per ann., viz. : for the tenement of James Eston — xviijd.; for the tenement of John Adam — iijs.; for the tenement in Mercery Lane — ix*d*.; for the two chambers with appurtenances — x*d*.; for a shamell — iiijd.; for a shop —  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.; and for the six shops aforesaid — ij*d*.

Total — vjs. vij*½**d*.

And remains over, per annum.— iiijl*i*. iiij*½**d*.



Somerset Chantries.

The Chantry of St. Etheldrede there in the parish aforesaid.

William Hodges holds a tenement with appurtenances in Oack, and renders per ann. — iiij*l*. xs. xd.

John Tanner holds a tenement with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xls.

John Kytforde holds a tenement with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — vijs.

William Huyshe holds a tenement with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Alexander Walforde holds a tenement with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — ix*s*.

Total — viij*l*. ij*d*.

Deduct in.—Money paid for suit to the Hundred of Can-nyngton, per ann. — v*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. xix*s*. viii*d*.

The Fraternity of the High Cross there in the parish aforesaid.

Robert Walles holds a burgage in North strete, and renders per ann. — xviijs. iiij*d*.

William Horsey holds a burgage in the same strete, and renders per ann. — xx*s*.

The same William holds a burgage in the same strete, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Richard Wharton holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Cornelius Hayes holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

Robert Shaldon holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxs.

Gregory Pers holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Joan Marteyne holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xvjs. viij*d*.

James Hurtnell holds a shamell there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. viij*d*.

John Tanner holds a burgage in the High street there, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

William Charde holds an acre of land in Charforde, and renders per ann. — xvij*d*.

Total — viij*li*. xs. ij*d*.

Deduct in.— Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent of the burgages aforesaid, per ann. — vjs.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*li*. iijs. ij*d*.

### The Fraternity of the Sepulchre there in the parish aforesaid.

Nicholas Browne holds a burgage in North strete, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Richard Borforde holds a burgage in Highe strete, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

William Denys holds a burgage in Silver strete, and renders per ann. — xs.

William Hoper holds a burgage in Pollestreet, and renders per ann. — xs.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Robert Marlent holds a burgage there, and renders per ann.  
— xs.

Robert Bargen holds a burgage there, and renders per ann.  
— viijs.

Alice Pers, commonly called mother Alice, holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Eyer (late Roger Bedman) holds a burgage in the churchyard there, and renders per ann — xijs.

John Eyer holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Robert Browne clerk, holds a burgage there, and renders per ann — xs.

William Trowbrige clerk, holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Kape holds a meat shamell in Fore strete, and renders per ann. — xviijs.

Elias Saunderley holds a shamell, and renders per ann. — xs.

William Dorston senr. holds a certain parcel of land in Sherwoode, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

William Dorsten junr. holds a tenement with appurtenances in Sherwoode, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Robert Hegens holds a little parcel of land, and renders per ann. — iiij*d*.

Total — viij*li*. xixs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent for the premises, per annum. — ix*s*. iij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*li*. ix*s*. ix*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

The Service of the Blessed Mary in the parish church of  
St. James.

John Horsey holds a burgage there according to the custom of Taunton, and renders per ann. — xjs. vjd.

Richard Swyton holds a burgage there according to the custom of Taunton, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Avicia Broucombe holds a burgage according to the custom of Taunton, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Chilcote holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Skose holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vs.

Richard Longe holds two burgages, and renders per ann. — xijs.

Richard Colforde holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

William Rede holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Thomas Crowde holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Edward Plumer holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Henry Vuall holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

John Wynesland holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

Philip Solye holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

The same Philip holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiijd.

### Somerset Chantries

Walthian Johns holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

John Whyte holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Henry Nyneacre holds a burgage, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Cornewall holds a piece of ground to the said service belonging, on which he has built a wall, and renders per ann.— ij*d*.

William Carter holds two acres of land in Bromhayes, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Richard Gale holds six acres of arable customary land in Dodmere, the gift of John Mylle, and renders per ann. — xxjs. viij*d*.

John Gale holds a meadow called Pyntleymede containing seven acres, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Philip Solewe holds a meadow called Ilbare mead (customary) containing ij acres, and renders per ann. — xs.

William Charde holds land in Grassmead, and renders per ann. — xxjs.

. . . . . holds a little house there called the clerks house, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Total — x*li*. viijs. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Earl of Bath for free rent of the premises, per ann. — iijs.

Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent, per ann. — xvij*d*.

Rent resolute to the aforesaid Bishop for the land called Bondlande, per ann. — xs. vj*d*.

Total — xvs.

And remains over, per annum. — ix*li*. xiijs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

*A marginal note to the holding of William Charde, reads:—*  
xiijs. parcel of the some of xxjs., is parcel of the said Chantry,  
and viijs. remaining belong to Henry Bercomb as parcel of the  
customary lands.

---

### North Curry.

#### The Chantry there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house with a garden adjacent,  
and renders per ann. — ijs.

Divers persons there hold divers lands, tenements, cottages,  
meadows, feed and pasture, to the said chantry belonging, and  
render per ann. — lxvijs. *jd.*

The Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Wells  
render annually to the incumbent celebrating in the same Chantry  
(of their free will or grace) in augmentation of the salary of the  
incumbent, per ann. — xls.

Total — cixs. *jd.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Dean and Chapter of Wells  
aforesaid issuing from *vj* acres and a half of meadow, per ann. —  
ijs. *vjd.*

Rent resolute to the same Dean and Chapter issuing from  
half a burgage in Newporte, per ann. — *vij½d.*

Rent resolute to the same Dean and Chapter issuing from a  
certain meadow called Knappemede, per ann. — *vjd.*

Total — iijs. *vij½d.*

And remains over, per annum.— *cvs. v½d.*



### Somerset Chantries.

#### The Service of a priest there called a Brotherhedd priest.

Elena Wiche holds a tenement with appurtenances, and xvij acres of land, and an acre of meadow in Wrentage, and renders per ann. — xs.

William Zely, sen., holds two acres of land in Langdowne, and renders per ann. — iij s.

Thomas Ivery holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Bale holds a rod of meadow in Brodemede, and renders per ann. — xij d.

Alice Batyn holds a burgage with appurtenances in Newporte, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Androse holds a burgage with appurtenances, and an acre of meadow in Colcetes, and an acre of wood in Lustoke-woode, and renders per ann. — vs.

Total — xxvj s.

---

### Wellington.

#### The Service of a perpetual chaplain there.

William Cape holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij d.

William Gyfforde holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Budde holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — iiij s.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Robert Husye holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Thomas Royoll holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

William Frye holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. vjd.

John Mondye holds half a burgage, and renders per ann. — vs. iiijd.

William Byrrye holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Gyfforde holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

John Baker holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs. viijd.

John Gaylarde holds a shop there, and renders per ann. — xijd.

Andrew Hewet holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Robert Mogridge holds half a burgage there, and two half acres of land, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Thomas Lynke holds half a burgage, and renders per ann. — vs.

An annual rent coming from the revenues of a tenement there, in the tenure of Margaret Budde, per ann. — ijs.

An annual rent from the revenues of a messuage and curtilage there in Chipping strete in the tenure of Laurence Frie, per ann. — ijs. iiijd.

Total — lxxvs. xd.

### Somerset Chantries.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Manor of Wellington for all the burgages, land and tenements, &c., per ann. — viijs. iiij½*d.*

And remains over, per annum.—lxvijs. v½*d.*

---

### West Buckland.

Chapel annexed to the parish church of Wellington.

The Service of a priest there called a Brotherhedd priest.

Divers persons there hold four tenements with gardens adjacent in Wellington, also vij acres and a half of land lying in the fields there, and render per ann. — lviijs. iiij*d.*

Total — lviijs. iiij*d.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Bath and Wells as of his manor of Wellington, per ann. — ix*s.* viij*d.*

And remains over, per annum.—xlvijs. viij*d.*

---

### Bysshoppes Lydyarde.

The Chapel of the blessed Mary there called Sandylan.

. . . . . holds the said chapel with half an acre of land to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — xv*d.*

---

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Kingeston and Cotherston.

Land and possessions customary, given and assigned for the maintenance of a chaplain there called a Brotherhood priest.

Robert Farthing holds two acres of meadow called Slape-mede, and renders per ann. — xvs.

Thomas Branchflower holds ten acres of land called Whitefeld, and renders per ann. — vijs. iiij*d*.

The same Thomas holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Thomas Hill holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — vs. viij*d*.

Thomas Cornyshe holds two acres and a half of land here, and renders per ann. — vs.

Total — xxxixs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for the rent and farm of all the premises, per ann. — xijs. j*d*.

And remains over, per annum.— xxvjs. xj*d*.

---

### Pytminster.

Land and possessions customary, given and assigned for the maintenance of a stipendiary chaplain.

The dwelling house there in which the late incumbent lived, per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Divers persons there hold according to the custom of Taunden five cottages with four acres and a half of land to the same belonging, and render per ann. — liijs. iiij*d*.

Total — lvjs. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for rent of the cottages, per ann. — xxjs.

And remains over, per annum.—xxxvs. viij*d*.

---

### Staplegrove.

Land given for the observance of an annual Obit in the parish church there.

John Knyght holds three rods of meadow there called Lowsemedowe, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton for free rent for the same, per ann. — vij½*d*.

And remains over, per annum.—iij*s*. iiij½*d*.

---

### Chorneſawcon.

Land given for the maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

Gilbert Bradshawe clerk holds four acres of land there, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

Total — iiij*s*.

Somerset Chantries.

Bradford.

The Chantry within the parish there.

Thomas Crowe holds by indenture an inn or burgage and half a burgage in Wellington called the Swanne, and renders per ann. — xxxs.

Divers persons hold by copy all the messuages, land, and tenements, meadows, feed and pasture and other hereditaments in Sampford Parva to the said Chantry belonging, and render per ann. — xxxiijs. iiij*d*.

Divers persons hold by copy all the messuages, land, tenements, feed, and pasture and other hereditaments in Langford and Rymton to the said Chantry belonging, and render per ann. — liiij*s*. viij*d*.

Total — cxviijs.

Deduct in.—Money paid to the Lady the Queen for suit and service for the land in Romington, per ann. — xij*d*.

Money paid to the Bailiff of Herforde for suit and service for the land in Langford, per ann. — xij*d*.

Money paid to Thomas Speke, Kt., for suit and service for the land in Samford, per ann. — xij*d*.

Money paid to the Bishop of Bath for suit and service for the land in Wellington, per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — iiijs.

And remains over, per annum. — cxiiijs.



## Somerset Chantries.

### Westmonketon.

#### The Service of the blessed Mary there.

John God, junior, holds half an acre of meadow lying in Bromehay, and renders per ann. — xviiij*l*.

#### The Service of a chaplain celebrating in the chapel belonging to the Hospital for the Poor there.

Money annually received from the profits and revenues of the Court of Augmentation of the Crown, by the hands of the Receiver General of the same in the County of Somerset, by virtue of a certain Decree of the same Court, per ann. — lxxvs. viij*l*.

---

### Combe Flory.

#### The Chantry there.

Hugh Sampforde and Elinor his wife held for term of their lives a tenement or burgage with appurtenances in Combeflory, and render per ann. — xlijs. vi*l*.

William Fraunces, Kt., holds common of pasture in Combdowne for fifty sheep, and a dovecot there, and renders per ann. — xxiijs. iiij*l*.

Geoffrey Arundell holds a parcel of meadow there, and pays per ann. — xvi*l*.

The said Hugh Sampforde holds a close at Pawlinges felde containing five acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*l*.

Total — lxxs. iiij*l*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

#### The Chapel there.

Edmund Turnour clerk, rector of the parish church there, holds three acres and a half of land in one close there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

---

#### Langford Budfelde.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light perpetually burning in the parish church there.

. . . . . holds a tenement with seven acres of land there to the same belonging, and a piece of land containing half an acre called Mary hayes in Langford, and renders per ann. — iijs. v*℥*.

John Sydenham of Dulverton, gent., pays an annual rent coming from a tenement in the parish of Milverton in the tenure of Walter Coram, per ann. — ix*℥*, viz. : in ready money — ii*℥*, and for the price of a lb. of wax, annually — v*℥*.

Total — vs. ii*℥*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Luttrell, esquire, as of his manor of Carehampton, for free rent for the said tenement, per ann. — xvii*℥*.

And remains over, per annum.— iijs. ix*℥*.

---

## Somerset Chantries.

### Aishebrittle.

#### The Fraternity of the blessed Mary there.

Richard Capron holds by indenture for term of his life a tenement with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Sherlonde and John Capron hold two tenements there containing a virgate of land, and render per ann. — xs.

Alexander Wood pays an annual rent from the revenues of his land and tenements there, per ann. — iijs. x½d.

Total — xxiijs. x½d.

---

### Milborton.

#### The Chantry of the blessed Mary there.

..... holds a house and garden with a brewhouse there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

John Combe holds by copy a tenement with garden there, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiijd.

Sabina Covent, widow, holds a tenement and garden with a toft of land there, and renders per ann. — ixs. iiijd.

John Quanto holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiijd.

Margaret Reynolds holds a tenement with garden and an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiijd.

Roger Kent holds by copy a tenement with garden there, and renders per ann. — vjs. iiijd.

### Somerset Chantries.

Robert Olyver holds by copy a tenement with divers parcels of land adjacent, and renders per ann. — xviijs. vjd.

Maurice John holds by copy a tenement with garden there, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiijd.

John Hodges holds by indenture a tenement with iij acres of land there, and renders per ann. — xvs. iiijd.

William Chaplyn holds by copy an acre of land called Oldehall, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Richard Gunfeld holds a tenement with a garden there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Christiana Lyne, widow, holds a tenement with a garden there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

Ludovic Fyllye holds a tenement there, and certain land called Cage, also a certain parcel of land there called Herne, and renders per ann. — xvs. vjd.

William Foureaker holds a tenement with a garden there, and renders per ann. — iiijjs.

Roger Zule holds a tenement with a garden and orchard there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Richard Drewe holds a tenement with a garden there, and renders per ann. — iiijjs.

William Sengleton holds a tenement with a garden, and renders per ann. — iiijjs.

Thomas West holds a tenement with a garden and orchard, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Robert Toker holds a tenement with a garden and two acres of land, and renders per ann. — vjs. viijd.

### Somerset Chantries.

William Lancaster holds a tenement with a garden and orchard and an acre and a half of land there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiijd.

John Perys holds a tenement with a garden, and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Sherelaude, late held a tenement there, vacant and in the hands of the lord, per ann. — viij*d*.

Alice, wife of John Sprete, holds a barn with a close of land to the same annexed, and renders per ann. — vijs.

Edward Richardes holds certain land in Halselake and Halseyerde within the manor of Milverton, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Thomas Thorne holds certain land in Langford Bodefelde, and renders per ann. — xvjd.

Libanus Atwaye holds a certain parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — vjd.

The heir of . . . Hurcombe renders a certain annual rent from his land and tenements there, per ann. — *vd*.

Total — viij*li*. vijs. vij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Provost of the borough of Milverton, per ann. — xxs. xj½*d*.

Rent resolute to John Sydenham of Dulverton, per ann. — xij*d*.

Rent resolute to the farmer of Buckland St. Mary, per ann. — vij*d*.

Rent resolute to the heir of John Coke, per ann. — vj½*d*.

Total — xxiijs. j*d*.

And remains over, per annum,— vij*li*. iijs. vjd.

Somerset Chantries.

Annual rent giben for the maintenance of a Light in the parish  
church there perpetually burning.

The heir of William Tanner, late of Milverton, pays annually  
from a tenement there situate in the street called Southstrete, in  
the tenure of Thomas Tanner, per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

---

Total for the Deanery of Taunton, per ann. — cxxxij*li*. xxj½*d*.

Deduct in.—Reprises and rent resolute in divers modes as  
particularly shown. — x*li*. xjs. xj½*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — cxxj*li*. ix*s*. x*d*.

---



## Deanery of Dunster.

### Hawkerigge and Methypoll.

Annual rent giben as well to the use and maintenance of a Light perpetually burning in the parish church there, as for the obserbance of an annual Obit to be sung or said in the aforesaid church.

. . . . Southcote renders annually from the issues and revenues of his land there for the use aforesaid. — ijs.

---

### Selworthie.

Land and possessions giben as well to the use and maintenance of diuers Lamps and Lights burning in the parish church there, as for the obserbance of an annual Obit there.

Annual rent from the revenues of certain land there, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved house of St. John of Buckland, in the county of Somerset, as the price of vij lbs. of wax at the rate of *vd.* per lb., per ann. — ijs. *xjd.*

Money annually paid from the same land, per ann. — *iiijd.*

. . . . Brattons gent. renders annually from his land and tenements lying in Estlinche for a lb. of wax, per ann. — *vd.*

### Somerset Chantries.

John Arundell, (*trekes*), Kt., renders annually from the revenues of his land and tenements lying in Honycote for half a lb. of wax. —  $ij\frac{1}{2}d.$

. . . . Hensley, gent., renders annually from the revenues of his land and tenement in Honycote for half a pound of wax. —  $ij\frac{1}{2}d.$

. . . . Whyttyns, gent., renders annually from the revenues of his land and tenement called Atwill for wax, per ann. —  $vjd.$

. . . . Sydenham, gent., renders annually from his lands at Brosington for wax, per ann. —  $ijj d.$

Richard Horne holds an acre of arable land in Allerford, and renders per ann. —  $xxd.$

Rent of a house and a virgate of land with a little garden, per ann. —  $iiijs. ij d.$

. . . . Stevinges, gent., renders annually from the revenues of the manor of Honycote in ready money, per ann. —  $ijs.$

The Churchwardens of the parish church of Selworthie hold a house there commonly called the Churchhouse, and render per ann. —  $xvj d.$

Total —  $xiijs.$

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Arundell, Kt., for free rent of the house called the Churchhouse, per ann. —  $jd.$

Rent resolute to . . . . Steyninge for free rent of the house containing a virgate of land with a little garden, per ann. —  $jd.$

Total —  $ij d.$

And remains over, per annum. —  $xiijs. xd.$

Somerset Chantries.

Dunster.

The Chantry of St. Laurence within the parish church there.

The dwelling house with a garden to the same adjacent, per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

Alexander Voysey holds land and a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Roger Hoper holds land there, and renders per ann. — xiijs.

Robert Goffe holds land there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Thomas Joyner holds land there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

The same Thomas holds other land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Sexton holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Thomas Holcombe holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xjs.

The same Thomas holds other land there, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

Edmund Stibbe holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Troilus Hayne holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Rise Gouffe holds land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Henry Crane holds land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Walter . . . , clerk, holds a house there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

The Wardens of the parish church there hold a house there called the Churchhouse, and render per ann. — iijs.

Morgan Howell holds land there, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Sutton holds land there, and renders per ann. — vijs. viij*d*.

Thomas Capner holds land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Thomas Make holds land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Katerine Lowdon holds a house there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

John Borge holds land there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

William Hyndon holds land there, and renders per ann. — viij*d*.

John Lyolle holds land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Lowlys holds land there, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Williams holds land there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

David Arter holds land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Carran holds land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Mawhoude holds land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Cottrill holds land there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

Christiana Sole holds land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Nicholas Browne holds land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

The heir of . . . Bartelott holds certain free lands, and renders per ann. — viij*d*.

Total — ix*l*. viijs. iiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Luttrell Kt. chief lord there for free rent for the premises, per ann. — xxs.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*l*. viijs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Land and possessions assigned to the use and maintenance of a chaplain there, celebrating in the Chantry of the Trinity or St. George.

Divers persons hold ten tenements and five acres and a half of land there, and render per ann. —  $iii\frac{1}{2}d.$

Total —  $iii\frac{1}{2}d.$

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Luttrell Kt. for free rent for the premises, per ann. —  $vijs.$

And remains over, per annum. —  $lxxiis.$

Land assigned to the use and maintenance of a Light perpetually burning in the parish church there.

. . . . . holds half an acre of land lying in Watchet, and renders per ann. —  $xviijd.$

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to . . . Fulforde, Kt., for free rent for the same half acre of land per ann. —  $vjd.$

And remains over, per annum. —  $xijd.$

---

### Bettlecombe.

The Chantry of St. John Baptist within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds the capital dwelling house with a garden and orchard adjacent, and a little meadow there, and renders per ann. —  $ijs. iiijd.$

### Somerset Chantries.

..... hold all messuages, lands, tenements, meadow, feed and pasture and other hereditaments whatsoever in Sampforde Brytt belonging to the said Chantry, per ann. — xxxixs. iiij*d*.

..... holds certain messuages, land, tenements, cottages, meadow, feed and pasture and other hereditaments in Cutcombe to the said Chantry belonging, and renders with ix*s*. iiij*d*. customary rent there, per ann. — lxxiijs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Hawten holds by copy a cottage with a mill there, and renders per ann. — xviijs. viij*d*.

Bernard Duffelde holds by indenture two tenements with appurtenances in Est Ellysworthy and West Ellysworthy to the said Chantry belonging, and renders per ann. — xxjs.

Isabella Michell holds by indenture two cottages with appurtenances in Nettlecombe, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

Total — viij*l*. xij*d*.

Perquisites of Court and other Casualties there one year with another. — vs.

Deduct in.—Money paid to the Lord the King at his Cour of Exmoor, per ann. — x*d*.

Rent resolute to the manor of Sampford Brytte, per ann. — iijs.

Rent resolute to the Earl of Brigewater for fine and suit of Court to his manor of Wythecombe, per ann. — vij*d*.

Rent resolute to the Castle of Dunster, and for fine and suit of Court to the Hundred of Charhampton, per ann. — iiij½*d*.

Rent resolute to . . . . Pym for fine and suit of Court at Cutcombe, annually, — vij*d*.



### Somerset Chuntries.

Fee to John Englyshe, steward there, granted by Letters Patent whose date is 4th October, anno xxviij Henry viij, per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — xijs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. viijs. xj $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.

Land and possessions granted to the use and obserbance of an annual Obit held in the parish church there.

John Darlinge holds a house in Taunton, and renders per ann. — xvijjs.

---

### Porlocke.

Two Chuntries within the parish church there.

Rents of assise and free rents in Ugborowe, in the county of Devon, per ann. — xiiij*l*. xvs.

Rent of all tenements held at will according to the custom of the manor of Ugborowe, per ann. — vj*l*. ij*d*.

Rent of a messuage with divers other cottages in Porlocke demised by copy, per ann. — lxxvjs.

Rent of a dwelling house called the Two Chuntries with a garden, per ann. — vs.

Total — xxiiij*l*. vjs. ij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Rector of the parish church there, per annum.— iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.

Money paid annually to the same Rector for an acre of land there. — ijs. vj*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Rent resolute to John Arundell esquire of Treryse for land in Porlocke as the price of two capons annually, — vij*d*.

Money paid for a fee to the Steward holding the Court there annually by the foundation, — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Total — xvjs. ix½*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — xxij*li*. ix*s*. iiij½*d*.

**Land and possessions granted to the use and maintenance of a  
Lamp perpetually burning in the parish church there.**

John Goulde, junr., holds a house there, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

---

**Total** for the Deanery of Dunster, per ann. — xlix*li*. xvijs. vj*d*.

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown, — lvij*s*.

**And** remains over, per annum. — xlvj*li*. xix*s*. vj*d*.; and vs. for perquisites of Court in the Chantry of Nettlecombe aforesaid.

[This totals £46 15*s*. only. Some folios are missing. The amount may be made up by adding,—Wiveliscombe 6*s*. 8*d*.; Stogumer 8*s*. 8*d*.; Brushford 5*s*.; Elworthy 3*s*. 4*d*.; Cutcombe 3*s*. 8*d*.; Cleve 4*s*.; St. Decumans 27*s*.; Withycombe 1*s*. 7*d*.; Sampford Brett 2*s*. 4*d*.; and Carhampton 3*d*.]

---

## Deanery of BridgeWater.

### Gotehurst.

Land and possessions giben to the use and obserbance of an  
Anniversary held annually in the parish church there.

John Reede holds by indenture twelve acres of land, and a  
rod of land and meadow there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

---

### Coulbe with Strengston annexed.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Lamp perpetually  
burning in the parish church there.

John Rogers Kt. renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of his tenement there, in the tenure of Henry Hastell,  
per ann. — vjd.

---

### Stokegurcy with Lylstocke annexed.

The Guilde of the blessed Mary the Virgin there.

Elizabeth Walforde holds two closes of pasture there called  
Wynkeldons, and renders per ann. — ix s.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to . . . Strode for free rent of the  
same per ann. — vjd.

And remains over, per annum. — viijs. vjd.

### Somerset Chantries.

Land and possessions giben as well to the use and maintenance of a Light and a Lamp burning in the parish church there, as for the obserbance of an Anniversary to be held there for ever.

John Colforde holds a burgage and an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — iijs. viij*d*.

John Marys and Richard Toker hold two burgages and the fourth part of a burgage there, also half a burgage there, and render per ann. — viijs. iij*d*.

Elizabeth Steyninge holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

John Strange holds an acre of land at Stilewaye, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — xvs. iij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the manor of Stokegurcy viz., for the said burgage and an acre of land — ijs. iiij*d*.

For the two burgages and the fourth part of a burgage — ijs. iij*d*.

And for the half burgage — vj*d*.

Total — vs. jd.

And remains over, per annum. — xs. ij*d*.

---

### Lyng.

The Free Chapel of St. Michael at Borowe within the parish there.

The Chapel aforesaid with a close called Chapel haye containing an acre with a road leading to the same, per ann. — ijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

Sparton.

Annual rents and other possessions giben to the use and maintenance  
of a Light burning in the parish church there.

William Hody renders annually from his land and tenements  
lying in Tuxwill for a lb. of wax — *vd.*

James Tylley renders annually from his lands and tenements  
lying in the parish aforesaid for 1 lb. of wax — *vd.*

John Legatt and his wife and Thomas their son, hold for  
term of their lives certain arable land there called Churchelandes  
with appurtenances, and render per ann. — *iiijs.*

Total — *iiijs. xd.*

---

Cannington.

The Free Chapel of Echestoke within the parish there.

..... holds the dwelling house there with a close  
containing three acres of land, and renders per ann. — *vs.*

Robert Silke and Andrew Lovell hold six acres of land  
there, and render per ann. — *viijs.*

John Gaye holds by indenture certain land in Stokegurcy,  
and renders per ann. — *xvjs.*

Richard Bickeham holds a meadow there by indenture, and  
renders per ann. — *xjs.*

John Hatcher holds by indenture certain land there, and  
renders per ann. — *vijs.*

**Somerset Chantries.**

John Crampleyne holds by indenture a certain parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — vs. xd.

William Bucke holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

John Burlande and William Bytforde hold certain land there, and render per ann. — xvij*s*.

John Poole holds a parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Robert Everet holds a certain parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — xlviij*s*.

William Bydforde holds a parcel of land there, and renders per ann. — viij*s*.

William Poole holds two acres of land there, and renders per ann. — i*s*. viij*d*.

Total — vj*li*. xvs. vj*d*.

**Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Lamp  
in the parish church there perpetually burning.**

Walter Stone holds at will ten acres of land in Spaxton, and renders per ann. — viij*s*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Duke of Somerset as of his manor of Tuckeswell, per ann. — xv½*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — v*s*. viij½*d*.



Somerset Chuntries.

Chedzoy.

Land and possessions giben and assigned to the use and maintenance of a perpetual stipendiary priest celebrating in the parish church there.

Richard Stronge holds by indenture a tenement in Kirton (Crediton), in the county of Devon, and renders per ann. — xs.

Anthony Stewarde holds a tenement in the parish of Chedzoy aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Cokipe holds a tenement in Axbridge, and renders per ann. — vijs.

. . . . . holds a tenement in Brigewater, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Total — xxxjs.

Deduct in.— Rent resolute to the chief lord of Brigewater for free rent for the tenement there, per ann. — iij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — xxxs. ix*d*.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Lamp and a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

John Constable holds a cottage in Chedzoy at will, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Richard Lacy holds an acre of land there at will, and renders per ann. — xvij*d*.

Total — viijs. ij*d*.

## Somerset Chantries.

### The Town of Bridgewater.

#### The Chantry of St. George within the parish church there.

Ralph Benet holds by indenture seven acres of arable land lying in Blacklonde, and renders per ann. — xiijs.

The same Ralph and Robert Castleman hold sixteen acres of arable land called Goodwell, and render per ann. — xvjs.

The said Ralph and Thomas Holcombe hold the fourth part of a burgage lying outside the west gate southward, and an acre of meadow in Chilton more, and render per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Robert Benet holds by indenture a house with a quarter burgage land lying in Fryerne strete, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

Alice Byssshop holds a house with divers burgage lands and two acres of arable land in Blacklonde — xs. (*Cancelled.*)

Robert Gregory holds half a burgage land lying outside the west gate northward there, and renders per ann. — viij*d*.

Maurice Morell holds a house with half a burgage, and renders per ann. — viijs.

William Tracy holds a little house with a quarter burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Bonde holds a house there called a slaughter house, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Page holds a workshop in the fish market there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Richard Tydell holds a barn there called Cocke's barne and a burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chuntries.

John Hodges holds a workshop (*officinam*) there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

John Cothins holds a workshop there at will, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

Richard Michell holds a workshop there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Pyers holds a little chamber above a shamble there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Coleford holds an acre of meadow called Blackmede in the parish of Wemdon, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Joan Sadler holds a little chamber above a shamble there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Everet holds a house with a little garden there lying next the churchyard, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

James Vant clerk holds a tenement with a little garden there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

William Grendon holds the third part of a house there, and renders per ann. — iiijjs.

Alice Bysshop holds the third part of a stable there, and renders per ann. — ijs. v*d*.

William Carver holds a house with a little garden there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Agnes Hull holds a garden there, and renders per ann. — xv*d*.

John Nethewaye holds half a burgage and a quarter of a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

John Newporte holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Woode holds an acre of pasture lying next Crophill, and renders per ann. — xij*℥*.

Geoffrey Arundell holds half a burgage land lying in the south part of the bridge there near St. John's Gate — xij*℥*.

John Nethercote holds a rod of meadow lying in Chelton More, and renders per ann. — vj*℥*.

Total — vij*℥*. iiij*s*. viij*℥*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the King as of the Monastery of Athelney, per ann. — iiij*s*.

Rent resolute to . . . Michell, Esq., per ann. — iiij*℥*.

Money paid to the Bailiff of the Borough of Bridgewater — xvij*s*. x*℥*.

Total — xxi*s*. ij*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — vj*℥*. ij*s*. vj*℥*.

### The Chantry of the blessed Mary within the parish church there.

John Oder holds a house there, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

Richard Burne holds a house there, and renders per ann. — xx*s*.

William Alen holds a house there, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

Nicholas Kyrys holds a house there, and renders per ann. — ii*s*. iiij*℥*.

John Oder holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xi*s*.

Richard Terell holds certain land there by indenture, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

### Somerset Chantries.

James Boyes holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xij<sup>d</sup>.

William Gowlde holds a quarter burgage there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Peter Carde holds a burgage and a half there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Dionisius Cogon holds a burgage and a half there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Pittock holds by indenture five acres of land there, and renders per ann. — vs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

John More holds an acre of meadow there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Day holds a burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

William Shorys holds a house there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

George Walys holds a house there, and renders per ann. — xvs.

. . . . . holds a house there situated before the porch (*coram hostio*) of the church, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

John Gappers holds a house there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

John Newman holds a house there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

John Clementes holds a house there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Curryer holds a house there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Thomas Glandfeld holds a house there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Stayners holds a house there, and renders per ann. — vijs.

John Horne holds a burgage land there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house in which the Cantarist lived, per ann. — vjs.

Total — ix*li*. viijs. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bailiff of the town of Brigewater for the lord of the fee there, per ann. — xxvijs.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*li*. viij*d*.

### The Chantry of the Trinity within the parish church there.

Mariana Galwey holds by indenture a tenement with an acre and a virgate of meadow, and renders per ann. — xs.

The same holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Shorye holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Tege Irysheman holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

William Walshe holds half a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Thomas Welshe holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs. iiij*d*.

John Daye holds a burgage and a half there, and renders per ann. — xx*d*.



### Somerset Chantries.

John Morley holds four acres of land and two burgages there, and renders per ann. — vijs.

William Grendon holds part of a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Agnes Hosteler holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Henry Cony holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Denis Makeway holds a tenement and a burgage there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

John Wake holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

John Goughe holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

John Longe holds by indenture a tenement with a stable, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Hall holds a tenement and half a burgage with four acres of pasture, and renders per ann. — xvs. vj*d*.

John Pagge holds an acre and a half of meadow, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Margaret Geffery holds a tenement and a burgage, and renders per ann. — iijs.

William Jenkyns holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

John Champayne holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Smyth holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Lucy Hore holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *iijs.*

John Spicer holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *ijs.*

John Gye holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — *ijs.*

Richard Martyn holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *vjs. viij*d*.*

Thomas Graynger holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *vjs. viij*d*.*

John Laurence (Thomas Holcombe) holds a tenement and half a burgage, and renders per ann. — *xiijs. iiij*d*.*

Alexander Skelton holds half a burgage and half an acre of land, and renders per ann. — *iijs.*

Christiana Kerell holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *iijs.*

Robert Somerton holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — *vs.*

William Goolde holds a tenement and half a burgage, and renders per ann. — *vs.*

John Craddock holds by indenture a tenement, a stable, and *iiij* burgages there, and renders per ann. — *xs.*

John Danyell holds by indenture five acres of land, and renders per ann. — *vjs. vj*d*.*

Thomas Bydgood holds three acres of meadow, and renders per ann. — *iijs.*

Matilda Rowde holds two acres of meadow, and renders per ann. — *ijs.*

Richard Gatcombe holds an acre of meadow, and renders per ann. — *xvj*d*.*

### Somerset Chantries.

Alice Busshop holds part of a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xviijs.

Nicholas Came holds an acre of land, and renders per ann. — xij*s*.

John Saunders junr., holds part of a tenement there, and renders per ann. — v*s*.

John Norman, clerk, holds a stable, and renders per ann. — xij*s*.

Thomas Noke holds by indenture ten acres of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs. vi*s*.

Richard Terryll holds half a burgage, and renders per ann. — xij*s*.

Thomas Hopkyns holds a kitchen there, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house in which the Cantarist formerly lived, and renders per ann. — xx*s*.

Total — xli. xviijs. viij*s*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bailiff of the town of Brigewater for the lord of the fee of the Borough, per ann. — xxiijs.

And remains over, per annum. — ixli. xiijs. viij*s*.

An annual rent given as well to the use and obserbance of an Anniversary held in the parish church there, as to the use and maintenance of a Light there perpetually burning.

The Mayor, Bailiff, and Burgesses of Brigewater aforesaid render annually from the profits and revenues of certain their lands lying in Stower Estover in the county of Dorset in the tenure of Thomas Bolston, per ann. — xiijs.

Somerset Chantries.

Northe Petherton.

The Free Chapel of Sherston within the parish there.

John Togood holds a tenement in Sherston, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

John Ryvers holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xi*js*.

Robert Nowell holds two tenements there, and renders per ann. — xx*s*. ij*d*.

William Howse holds a tenement there, and renders per ann — v*js*. iiij*d*.

Joan Prate, widow, holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — v*s*. ij*d*.

John Cosyn holds a grain mill and eight acres of land, and renders per ann. — v*js*. viij*d*.

The same John Cosyn holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — x*js*.

Thomas Hichefeld holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — i*js*. vij*d*.

Joan Vynycombe holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — i*js*. viij*d*.

Total — lxx*s*. vij*d*.

The Chantry of Newton Place within the parish there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house of the Chantry with a garden adjacent, and renders per ann. — v*s*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Simon Courte holds by indenture for his life eight acres of land in Newton Placy, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Robert Raufe and John Pye hold by indenture eight acres of meadow there, and render per ann. — viijs.

John Pye and others hold by indenture three acres of land there, and render per ann. — iijs.

Richard Pye and others hold by indenture three acres of land there, and render per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Stephen Batte holds a cottage and eight acres of land in Michell Church, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Nicholas Morrice holds a cottage and four acres of land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Babbe holds a cottage and two acres of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

..... holds the tithes of agistments in the Warren of North Petherton one year with another and renders per ann. — xls.

..... holds the tithes of agistment of certain pasture called Woodmede, and renders per ann. — vs.

..... holds the tithes of agistment of certain pasture called Perkesfeld, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

..... holds the tithes great and small from eight inhabitants of the said Town to whom the chaplain there late incumbent ministered all holy offices and sacraments, one year with another. — liijs. iiij*d*.

(Decimas tam maiores quam minores octo inhabitantium dicte ville quibus capellanus ibidem nuper incumbens ministrat omnia

### Somerset Chantries.

sacramenta et sacramentalia, et reddit communibus annis, — liijs. iiij*d.*)

Total — vij*li.* vs. iiij*d.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to Alexander Popham Esq., for certain land called Culverfelde, per ann. — vjs. viij*d.*

And remains over, per annum. — vj*li.* xvijjs. viij*d.*

*A marginal note to Simon Courte's holding reads*—Leased to the said Simon by indenture 5th April, xxxvj Henry viij, rendering per ann. — viijs.

### The Chantry of the blessed Mary within the parish church there.

#### FREE RENTS.

William Paulet, Kt., lord Seint John holds certain lands there called Pawlettes landes in the occupation of Richard Biggegood, and renders per ann. — viijs.

The heir of John Whitinge holds certain (land) there, and renders per ann. — xs. vj*d.*

Edmund Wynter holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xvd.

. . . . . holds the land once John Michell's, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Alexander Popham holds certain land in Horlocke, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d.* (*A marginal note reads*,—now the Lady Portman's.)

John Hare holds certain land in Ernesham, and renders per ann. — iiij*d.*

John Horle holds certain land, and renders per ann. — iiij*d.*



### Somerset Chuntries.

. . . . . holds certain land in Newton late Marmaduke Mauncell's, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Stephen Wheler holds certain land there and renders per ann. — vs.

William Birge holds certain land, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Scare holds certain land called Nicolles landes, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### HELD FOR TERM OF LIFE.

John Caine holds a certain parcel of meadow there, and renders per ann. — xijjs. iiij*℥*.

John Bulpan holds a certain parcel of meadow there in Horlock, and renders per ann. — xijjs. iiij*℥*.

William Norton holds a burgage, with a fruit garden and a garden, and three acres of land, and renders per ann. — xjs. vj½*℥*.

John Kelley holds a burgage with a garden and orchard adjacent in North Petherton, and renders per ann. — viijs. viij*℥*.

Robert Rousewell holds a burgage with a fruit garden and orchard, and one acre of land, and renders per ann. vjs. viij*℥*.

Robert Budde holds a burgage there with a garden adjacent, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

John Baldwyn holds a burgage there with a fruit garden and orchard and one acre of land adjacent, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Richard Dible holds a burgage there with a garden, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

John Benett holds a burgage there with a garden adjacent, and renders per ann. — vs. vj*℥*.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Wheler holds a burgage there with a garden, and renders per ann. — iijs. viij*d*.

Christopher Harvey holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Henry Canne holds a piece of land lying within the land of said Henry himself, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

John Swinger holds the dwelling house of the Chantry, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — vij*li*. iijs. ix½*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the lord the King as of his manor of Durleighe parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, per ann. — vj½*d*.

Rent resolute to Roger Blewet, Kt., per ann. — xx*d*.

Fee to Alexander Popham, steward there, per ann. — xs.

Fee to Robert Godyn, bailiff there, per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — xviijs. x½*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vj*li*. iijs. xj*d*.

### Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp in the parish church there perpetually burning.

An annual rent coming from certain land at Rydon within the parish aforesaid once Marmaduke Mauncelles — iijs. iiij*d*.

---

Total for the Deanery of Brigewater per ann. — lvij*li*. xjs. iiij½*d*.

Deduct in.—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes, as before particularly shown — cvjs. xd.

And remains over, per annum. — lij*li*. iijs. v½*d*.

---

## Deanery of Paulet.

### Hunspill.

*The Service of the blessed Mary in the parish church there.*

Matilda now wife of Richard Phelps holds by Indenture a certain parcel of land containing xxiiij acres of meadow and pasture lying in the parishes of Hunspill and Paulet, and renders per ann. — xxiiij s.

John Martyn holds by indenture seven acres and one virgate of land in the same parish of Hunspill, and renders per ann. — vijs. iij d.

John Golde holds at will a house in the said parish and half an acre of land to the same appertaining, called our lady's howse, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Total — xxxiij s. iij d.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the chief lord there for free rent for the vij acres and one virgate of land, per ann. — ijs. xd.

And remains over, per annum. — xxxs. vd.

*The Service of St. Nicholas in the parish church there.*

John Dune of Morrewe holds for term of his life two acres of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

## Somerset Chantries

### Wullavington.

#### The Chantry of St. John Baptist in the churchyard there.

The third part of the house, with a third part of a common garden adjacent in Wullavington, in which three Cantarists lived, per ann. — *xxd.*

The third part of four acres and a half of meadow there to the said three Cantarists in common belonging, per ann. — *ijs.*

The third part of twenty-four acres of land there with appurtenances, per ann. — *vjs.*

The third part of a close of pasture there called Priston Close, containing twelve acres, per ann. — *xjs.*

Alice Norman holds the third part of a tenement in Brigewater, and renders per ann. — *vjd.*

John Bentley holds the third part of a burgage there, and renders per ann. — *iiijd.*

Money received annually from the Court of Augmentation in the county of Somerset as by Decree of the same Court — *iiijl. xvijs. iiijd.*

Annual rent from the Manor of Newnam in the parish of Stokegurcy in the hands and possession of William Hody, gent., per ann. — *xxvjs. viijd.*

- Total — *vijl. vs. vjd.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the King — *ijd.*

Rent resolute to John Tychet, Kt., lord de Audeley — *ijd.*

Total — *iiijd.*

And remains over, per annum. — *vijl. vs. ijd.*

## Somerset Chantries.

### The Chantry of the Trinity there.

The third part of the house, with the third part of a garden adjacent, per ann. — *xxd.*

The third part of four acres and a half of meadow there, per ann. — *ijs.*

The third part of twenty-four acres of land with appurtenances there, per ann. — *vjs.*

The third part of a close of pasture called Priston Close, per ann. — *xjs.*

Alice Norman holds the third part of a tenement in Brigewater, and renders per ann. — *vjd.*

John Bentley holds the third part of a burgage there, and renders per ann. — *iiijd.*

Money received annually from the Court of Augmentations in the said County of Somerset by virtue of a Decree of the same Court — *lxxiijs. iiijd.*

Annual rent from the manor of Newnam in the parish of Stokegurcy — *xxvjs. viijd.*

Total — *vjl*l*. xviiij*d*.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the lord the King — *ijd.*

Rent resolute to Lord Audeley — *ijd.*

Total — *iiij*d*.*

And remains over, per annum. — *vjl*l*. xiiij*d*.*

### The Chantry of St. Katherine there.

The third part of the house with the third part of a common garden adjacent — *xxd.*

### Somerset Chantries.

The third part of four acres and a half of meadow there, per ann. — ijs.

The third part of twenty-four acres of land with appurtenances there, per ann. — vjs.

The third part of a close of pasture called Priston Close, per ann. — xjs.

Alice Norman holds the third part of a tenement in Brigewater, and renders per ann. — vjd.

John Bentley holds the third part of a burgage in Brigewater, and renders per ann. — iiijd.

Money received annually from the Court of Augmentation by virtue of a Decree of the same Court — lxxiijs. iiijd.

Annual rents received from the Manor of Newnam in the parish of Stokegurcy — xxvjs. viijd.

Total — vj*li*. xviiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the lord the King — ijd.

Rent resolute to Lord Audeley — ijd.

Total — iiij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vj*li*. xiiij*d*.

---

### Bolett.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light perpetually burning in the parish church there.

The heir of Margerie Golde renders annually from the issues and revenues of certain land in Hunspill late in the tenure of Richard Whyte as for the price of ij lbs. of wax, per ann. — xiiij*d*.



Somerset Chuntries.

Cosyngton.

Land giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

Roger Joyce holds an acre of land there, and renders per ann. — *vjd.*

---

Batwdrybe.

The Free Chapel of Forde within the parish there.

Richard Brent and others hold for term of their lives a tene-ment or burgage in Stowell in the parish of Murlinche, and render per ann. — *xxvjs. viij*℥*.*

---

Total for the Deanery of Paulet aforesaid per ann. — *xxij*℥*. xijs. jd.*

Deduct in.—Reprises and divers rents resolute as before particularly shown — *iijs. xd.*

And remains over, per annum. — *xxij*℥*. viijs. iij*℥*.*

---

## Jurisdiction of Glaston.

### Budleyghe.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an Obīt annually held in the parish church there.

The heir of John Camell renders annually from the issues and revenues of certain his lands in Budleighe, per ann. — iijs.

---

### Weston.

#### The Service of the Blessed Mary there.

William Godfrey holds iiij acres and a half of land lying in the fields of Myddelsoy, and renders per ann. — viijs. vjd.

---

### Murlynche.

#### The Chantry of Catcote in the parish there.

Richard Hodshon clerk, holds the dwelling house with a garden adjacent and xxiiij acres of land, meadow, and pasture, also the Chapel of the said Chantry, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiijd.

William Coke holds all the tithes of Catcote aforesaid except the sheaf tithes there, reserved to the Rector of the parish church of Murlinche, and renders per ann. — lxxvs. viijd.

Total — iiij*l*.

## Somerset Chantries.

### Strete.

Annual rent given to the use and obserbance of an annual Obít to be held in the parish church there for ever.

The Churchwardens of the parish render annually from the issues and revenues of four acres of land in Glastonbury given to the use and reparation of the parish church of Strete aforesaid, per ann. — xvjd.

---

### Glaston.

#### The Chantry there.

Redy money annually paid by the hands of the General Receiver of the Lord the King from the Revenues of the Attainted late Monastery of Glaston, by virtue of a certain Decree made thereupon by the General Surveyor of the lands of the Lord the King in his chamber called the Prince's Council Chamber, as shown by the same Decree of the Commissioners, per ann. — vj*li.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*

---

Total of the Jurisdiction of Glaston aforesaid, per annum — x*li.* xvijs. ij*d.*

---

Somerset Chantries.

Deanery of Axbrige.

Wledmour.

The Chantry of the blessed Mary there.

William London, clerk, late incumbent, holds a house there with a garden, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Thomas Corell holds a tenement and an acre of land, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

John Cubbery holds certain land, and a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Christopher Roo holds a piece of land there, and renders per ann. — j*d*.

Thomas Isaake holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Alice Longe holds a house there called St. Mary House, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Peter Williams holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Williams Morice holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Agnes Cubbery holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

The said William Morice holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xvij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Robert More holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — vs.

Robert Algar holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — ijs.

The same Robert Algar holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

John Howper holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — ix*s*.

John Cooke holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Champney holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — iijs.

The same John holds a certain parcel of land, and renders per ann. — xxij*d*.

Edmund Champney holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — xs.

The same Edmund holds certain land at Stonyng brige, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Robert Tynkwell holds a piece of land, and renders per ann. — iiij*d*.

John Brownyng holds a tenement, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Humfry Cosyn holds certain land, and renders per ann. — xs. viij*d*.

John Penarde holds certain land, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

John Bulting holds certain land, and renders per ann. — xxx*d*.

The same John holds a piece of land there, and renders per ann. — xd.

John Swayne of Alverton holds certain land, and renders per ann. — xxx*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Agnes Blake holds certain land there, and renders per ann.  
— ijs.

William Blake holds a piece of land there, and renders per ann. — xd.

John Shelcroft holds a piece of land there, and renders per ann. — iiij*d*.

Richard Kirkeby holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — viij*d*.

John Vowles holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vij*d*.

John Randall holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vij*d*.<sup>e</sup>

Isabella Kirkeby holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

The same holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vijs.

Agnes Culbery holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

John Algar of Westham holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

The same John holds certain other land there, and renders per ann. — ijs

John Bayly holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xd.

Edmund Champy holds a piece of land there, and renders per ann. — v*d*.

John Hodges holds certain land there, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.



### Somerset Chuntries.

Robert Alger holds certain land there, and renders per ann.  
— iijs.

John Squyre of Alverton holds certain (land) there, and  
renders per ann. — xvij*d*.

John Ager de Stowton holds certain land there, and renders  
per ann. — ix*s*.

Isabella Galgaye holds certain land there, and renders per  
ann. — vjs.

John Lambert holds certain land there, and renders per ann.  
— xiiij*d*.

John Gorwey holds certain land there, and renders per ann.  
— xij*d*.

Nicholas Dowse of Marke holds certain land there, and  
renders per ann. — xiijs.

Katerine Feoffer holds a shop there, and renders per ann. —  
xx*d*.

Richard Alger holds certain land there, and renders per ann.  
— viij*d*.

William Michell holds certain land there, and renders per  
ann. — v*d*.

John Bayly of the Sonde holds certain land there, and  
renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — viij*li*. xvijs. vj*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Dean of Wells for a common  
fine in Bempston per ann. — xiiij*d*.

Money paid to the same Dean for free suit of his Court of  
Bempston aforesaid, per ann. — iiij*d*.

### **Somerset Chantries.**

Rent resolute to the said Dean for rent of certain lands in Wedmore, per ann. — xviijs. ij*d*.

Rent resolute to the same Dean for land called Blokesham, per ann. — vs. vj*d*.

Rent resolute to the same Dean for a tenement called Kinges Place, per ann. — ijs.

Rent resolute to the said Dean for a tenement called Bulles house in Churche londe, per ann. — xviiij*d*.

Rent resolute to the aforesaid Dean for the dwelling house of the aforesaid Chantry, per ann.—ij*d*.

Rent resolute to the same Dean for suit of the Borough Court of Wedmore, per ann.—ij*d*.

Rent resolute to William Stone for the land of Peter Milborne in Wedmore aforesaid, per ann. — iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to William Councill for a piece of land called Smockelande, per ann. — vj*d*.

Total — xxixs. viij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*li*. vijs. xd.

### **The Free Chapel of Blackeforde in the parish there.**

. . . . . holds the chapel, with the tithes of corn and hay of Blackeforde aforesaid, and renders per ann. — vj*li*.

### **The Service of St. Anne in the parish church there founded for a term of years.**

. . . . . holds certain lands, tenements, meadow, feed, pasture, fishing and other hereditaments with their appurtenances

### Somerset Chantries.

in Wedmore, by William Cosyn, sometime Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew of Wells, leased to farm to Thomas Cornyshe vicar of Wedmore, Baldwin Malet, Richard Renyon, gents., John Champoney, John Westoner and divers others guardians of the parish church aforesaid, by Indenture given under the seal of the aforesaid Dean the first day of September, A.D. 1509, and in the first year of the reign of King Henry viij for the term of ninety-nine years next following to be fully completed. And which the said Dean and the Chapter of the same place with common consent ratified, approved and confirmed in their Chapter House under their common seal the third day of November in the year aforesaid. Under this condition that the above named and their assigns shall find and continue during the term aforesaid a fit Chaplain celebrating mass at the altar of St. Anne in the said church of Wedmore three times a week, with divers other covenants in the same Indenture specified and expressed. And they render per annum, beyond lxxvj*s.* x*½**d.* to the aforesaid Dean and his successors for the rent and farm of the premises during the term aforesaid annually reserved, as in the same Indenture is more fully clear. — vj*li.* iiij*s.* iiij*½**d.*

#### The Service of a priest in the parish church there celebrating for a term of years.

Ready money given by Walter Stone clerk, in his last Will to the use and maintenance of a priest celebrating in the parish church there for the good estate of Walter himself, for the space of vij years beginning at the Feast of St. John Baptist in the first year of the reign of the now King Edward vj, rendering annually by the hands of the Executors of his Testament or last Will aforesaid during the term aforesaid — vj*li.*

### Somerset Chantries.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an annual mass in the parish church there called Jesus masse.

Thomas Broke renders annually from the issues and revenues of a piece of land in the parish aforesaid called Chaterly in the tenure of Thomas himself — ijs.

---

### Chedder.

The Chantry of the Holy Trinity in the parish church there.

STOKE IN THE PARISH OF CHURCHEULL.

John Lache holds by copy a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xxjs.

The same holds another tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

John Johans holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xxs.

John Maide holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Edys holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

John Bustell holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

Katherine Horte holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs. viij*d*.

Thomas Browning holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Thomas Lovell holds a tenement there, and renders per ann.  
— vs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Walle holds a tenement there, and renders per ann.  
— vjs. viij*d*.

### THE CITY OF WELLS.

Christopher Whyte holds by indenture for a term of years a tenement and a cottage there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. viij*d*.

Walter Marchaunt holds by indenture a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Agnes Bowe widow, holds by indenture a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

. . . . . holds at will two cottages there, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

. . . . . lately held a cottage there, now vacant, and rendered per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Total — cxijs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Seintlowoe Kt. for suit of Court in his manor of Churchehull for the land aforesaid in Stoke, per ann. — iiij*d*.

Money paid to the Dean of Wells for suit of Court in Alrington, per ann. — iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to the Bishop of Bath and Wells for free rent for the land aforesaid in Wells, per ann. — ijs. j*d*.

Decayed rent for the aforesaid cottage now vacant, per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

Total — vs. v*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — cvjs. vij*d*.

## Somerset Chantries.

### The Chantry of the blessed Mary in the parish church there.

Ready money annually paid from the issues and profits of the land and possessions of the Lord the King from his Court of Augmentation in the county of Somerset, by the hands of the Receiver General of the same in the same county, by virtue of a certain Decree in the same Court made, per ann. —  $\text{vj}\frac{1}{2}$ . xiijs. iiij*℥*.

Land and possessions placed in feoffment to the use and obserbance of an annual Obīt to be held in the parish church there for eber.

William Parsons holds by indenture for the term of his life a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*℥*.

John Boole holds a barn with certain land to the same annexed, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Total — xxjs. iiij*℥*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Vicars of the Cathedral Church of Wells, per ann. — vs.

And remains over, per annum. — xvjs. iiij*℥*.

---

## Banwell.

### The Fraternity there.

Richard Ratclyffe holds a certain parcel of land in Wolforde Hill and Burstfurlong — xijs., also a meadow called Aptmede — xvijs., and an acre of meadow in Estons mede, and also an acre in Corne More — ijs., and renders per ann. — xxxijs.



### Somerset Chantries.

John Marys of Axbridge holds a piece of land lying next the end of the town there, and renders per ann. — *xxd.*

Margaret Northon holds a garden there, and renders per ann. — *xijd.*

Thomas Wylley holds a close of pasture called Whytecroft, and renders per ann. — *xs.*

John Bowden holds *iiij* acres and a half of land in the parish of Keustoke, and renders per ann. — *xiijs.*

Walter Nedes holds a certain parcel of land in Kingston, and renders per ann. — *xs.*

The Wardens of the said late Fraternity hold two acres of land there, and render per ann. — *ijs. iiijd.*

Total — *lxxjs.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to Thomas Payne esquire for free rent of the premises as of his manor of Rolston, per ann. — *iijd.*

And remains over, per annum. — *lxxs. ixd.*

### The Chapel of St. George within the parish there.

. . . . . holds the chapel aforesaid, with a little piece of land containng a rod in which the same chapel is situate, and renders per ann. — *vjd.*

---

### South Brent.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an annual Obit to be held in the parish church there for ever.

John Gillings renders annually from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements lying in the borough of Axbridge, per ann. — *xiijd.*

## Somerset Chantries.

### Marke.

The Service of the blessed Mary the Virgin in the parish church  
there founded for a term of years.

. . . . . holds certain land, tenements, cottages, meadow, feed, pasture and fishing, and all other hereditaments with their appurtenances lying and being in the manors of More, Southyoke and Merke, in the county aforesaid, leased to the parishioners or inhabitants of the town of Marke, by John Gunthorpe sometime Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew of Wells, by indenture given under his seal the twentieth day of October in the year of the reign of King Edward the fourth after the Conquest of England the nineteenth, for a term of ninety-nine years next following to be fully completed : and by the same Dean and the Chapter of the same place unanimously ratified approved and confirmed in their Chapter House under the common seal the xxv day of October Anno Domini 1479; to the use and maintenance of a fit chaplain celebrating at the altar of the blessed Mary the Virgin in the parish church of Marke aforesaid with divers other covenants in the same indenture specified and expressed : and they render per annum, beyond lxs. vij½d. to the aforesaid Dean and his successors for the rent or farm of the premises annually during the said term reserved, as in the aforesaid indenture is more particularly clear — cxvs. x½d.

Somerset Chuntries.

Overwere.

The Free Chapel of Aileston Sutton within the parish there.

Thomas Bocher holds the chapel aforesaid with the tithes of corn of certain acres of land in Aileston aforesaid, and the tithes of hay of certain acres there, and renders per ann. — xxiijs. iiij*d*.

---

Blagdon.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light perpetually burning in the parish church there.

Margaret Priste, widow, holds an acre of arable land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Osen holds an acre of arable land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Walter Whyte holds an acre and a half of meadow, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Total — xs.

---

Criston.

Land given to the use and obsequance of an annual Obit there.

John Payne holds two acres of land lying on the common hill there (*super communem montem*), and renders per ann. — xvjd.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Lorton.

Land and possessions giben as well to the use and obserbance of an annual Obít to be held in the parish church there, as to the use and maintenance of a Light in the same church perpetually burning.

Divers persons there hold vj acres of land, meadow and pasture there, and render per ann. — vjs.

---

### Bageworth.

Land giben to the use and obserbance of an annual Obít to be held in the parish church there for eber.

..... holds two acres of pasture lying in Hartefeld, and renders per ann. — ijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

---

### Westbury.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of dívers Obíts to be held in the parish church there.

John Híckes holds a house there, and renders per ann. — ijs.  
John Brent holds a house there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

John Bromewiche holds a house there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Thomas Golde holds a house on Frye Hill, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

### **Somerset Chantries.**

Richard Pytman of Yardley holds four acres of land, and an acre and a half of meadow in the parish of Woky, and renders per ann. — vs.

Total — xiijs. viij*d*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Almshouse in the city of Wells, per ann. — j*d*.

Money paid for the fabric or reparation of the parish church of Westebury aforesaid, per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — xij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — xijs. vij*d*.

---

### **Burnehame.**

#### **The old Chapel there.**

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with an acre of land in which the same Chapel is situate, and renders per ann. — xxx*d*.

---

### **Wynscombe.**

#### **The Chapel of Sampforde within the parish there.**

. . . . . holds the said chapel with a certain parcel of land, by estimation a rod, in which the same chapel is situate, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

---

Somerset Chuntries.

Axbridge.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of an annual Obít in the parish church there to be held for ever.

Joan Howell, widow, holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Morowe holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Egill holds by indenture a tenement and a morehaye there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Thomas Hopkyns holds a tenement and a morehaye there and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Nicholas Hunt holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Thomas Gye holds a cottage and a shamble, and two acres and a half of reed, and renders per ann. — vs.

. . . . . holds a piece of land there in which formerly was situate a tenement lately burned by fire and decayed, and renders per ann. — iiij*℥*.

Total — xxxvijs.

---

Total in the Deanery of Axbridge, per ann. — liij*℥*. xvijs. iij*℥*.

Deduct in.—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown. — xljs. v*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — liij*℥*. xvs. x*℥*.

---



## Deanery of Bedmyster.

### Clyvedon.

The Free Chapel of Hydall within the parish there.

John Bulbecke holds for a term of lxiiij years, by indenture dated xij day of March in the xxvj year of the late King Henry viij, a messuage called Hydall being in the vill of Clyvedon aforesaid, with all and singular the land, meadow, feed, and pasture to the same messuage appertaining, and renders per ann. — iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

---

### Lyttleton.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

John Hodges holds half an acre of pasture in Framboroughe and renders per ann. — xij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

---

### Wrexall.

Land and tenements given to the use and maintenance of an Obit to be held in the parish church there.

..... holds two tenements with gardens in Temple strete within the city of Bristoll, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Somerset Chuntries.**

**Morton Hawtfield.**

**The Free Chapel there.**

Arthur Payton holds the said Chapel with four acres of arable land, an acre of pasture, and all and singular the demesne lands, also the tithes and oblations and profits to the said Free Chapel appertaining, so to him leased by Thomas Elice late incumbent there, by indenture, for the term of five years and so from five years to five years during the life of the said Thomas, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

---

**Eston in Gordano.**

**The parish of St. George there.**

**Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of an Obit  
to be held in the parish church there.**

The inhabitants of the vill there hold a house there called the Church Howse, and render per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

---

**Clutton.**

**Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light  
burning in the parish church there.**

Thomas Lokey holds four acres of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Somerset Chuntries.

Chelworth.

Land and possessions giben as well to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there, as for the obserbance of an annual Obit to be held there.

Robert Elme holds an acre of land there, and pays per ann. — xij*d*.

Richard Parsones holds three virgates of land there, and renders per ann. — j*d*.

Total — xiiij*d*.

---

Dryston.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

The parishioners there hold an acre of land, and render per ann. — ijs.

---

Henton Blewett.

Land and possessions giben for four masses in the parish church there annually to be celebrated for ever.

. . . . . holds a piece of land there called Kentescrofte, and renders per ann. — ijs.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Wynforde.

The Chapel of the blessed Mary there.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with a certain piece of land in which the same Chapel is situate, and renders per ann. — vjd.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the same Chapel of the blessed Mary there.

Thomas Amysbury holds an acre and a half of land there, and renders per ann. — viijd.

---

### Walketon.

An Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

Richard Burrett renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement with its appurtenances there in the tenure of himself, for a lb. of wax, per ann. — vjd.

---

### Backetwell.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of an Obīt to be held annually in the parish church there.

. . . . . Trystram renders annually from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements there — vjd.

Somerset Chantries.

**Chew Magna with the Chapel of Dundre annexed.**

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an Obit to be held annually in the parish church there.

John Horsington renders annually from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements there — xiijs. iiij*d*.

---

**The Chapel of Dundre aforesaid.**

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp in the same Chapel burning.

. . . . ., holds four acres of land there, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

---

**Patton.**

**The Free Chapel of Clareham within the parish there.**

Alice Graunt holds two acres of meadow there, and renders per ann. — iij*s*. iiij*d*.

William Wamperfelde holds an acre and a half of meadow there, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

Mr. Capell holds an acre of meadow there, and renders per ann. — xxx*d*.

Divers persons there render one year with another for divers agistments, and for the tithes to the same Free Chapel apper-

### Somerset Chuntries.

taing or belonging, viz.: Thomas Wale — xviijs. ; John Barnes — viijs. ; Joan Hilman — vs. ; Joan Bradmer — ijs. ; Joan Erle — xviiij*d.* ; Mr. Capell for the tithe of hay of Hilsey — vjs. viij*d.* ; Joan Hilman for tithe of hay and agistments — vij*d.* ; John Brodmer — xij*d.* ; John Craddock — xij*d.* ; Joan Erle — ix*d.* ; John Vynpeny — ij½*d.* ; John Morfeld — ij*d.* ; William Croke — v*d.* ; John Fysshier — viij½*d.* ; William Wamperfelde — viij*d.* ; Edward Avery — j*d.* ; William Sergaunt — ij*d.* ; William Bene — ij*d.* ; Thomas Antony — j½*d.* ; Walter Somer — vj*d.* ; Alexander Harrys — v*d.* ; Alice Graunt — iiij*d.* ; John Pascall — ix*d.* ; and John Hilman — v*d.*—in all, per ann. — xlixs. vij½*d.*

Total — lviijs. vij½*d.*

Deduct in.—Rent or pension annually paid to the Vicar of Yatton aforesaid for the time being — xs.

And remains over, per annum. — xlviijs. vij½*d.*

---

### Compton Dando.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp in the parish church there perpetually burning.

Agnes Tucker, widow, renders annually from the issues and revenues of a house called Tucker's house, lying within the parish of Compton Dando aforesaid — vjs.



## Somerset Chantries.

### Portebury, parish of St. Mary.

#### The Chantry or Free Chapel of the blessed Mary there.

John Corbet holds a toft there, called a roveles thinge, with a close of land or pasture containing by estimation iij acres of land called le Orcharde, and two acres of meadow land lying in the meadow of Portebury, with all and singular the appurtenances to the same toft belonging, and renders per ann. — iiij s.

Richard West holds a messuage lying in Portebury aforesaid, and an acre of pasture at Dykelake, with all and singular their appurtenances, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Crocke holds all that messuage situate and lying in Hame Grene in the parish of Portebury, with all its appurtenances, to the said Chantry or Free Chapel belonging, and renders per ann. — vjs.

William Harding holds v acres of pasture with their appurtenances lying in the parish of Portebury aforesaid, and renders per ann. — vs.

Total — xxvijs.

#### The Chapel of St. Katherine there.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with a certain parcel of land there called a stiche, viz., a rod of land in which the same Chapel is situate, and renders per ann. — xvjd.

## Somerset Chuntries.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Trental in the parish church there, to be sung three times per annum for ever.

. . . . . holds three tenements within the city of Bristol, situate in the street called Balam strete, and renders per ann. — xlvs.

---

## Bedmyster.

### The Free Chapel or Hospital of St. Katherine there.

Richard Hall holds the scite and demesne lands of the said Hospital, and renders per ann. — vij*l*.

Alice Sparrer holds two acres of meadow in Lookemoor, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

John Coke holds one acre of meadow in Wademoor, one acre of meadow in Boenmede, and one acre of meadow in Rodmede, and renders per ann. — vjs. iiij*d*.

Divers persons hold as well according to custom as at will, divers lands and tenements in Bedmyster and Aisheton in the county of Somerset, and in Barkeley in the county of Gloucester, to the said Hospital belonging, and render per ann. — xiiij*l*. xvijs. viij*d*.

. . . . . holds a certain tenement in the city of Bristoll, and renders per ann. — viijs.

. . . . . holds iij little cottages called Almoshouses in the parish of Redclyff in the suburbs of Bristoll, and renders per ann. — *nil*, because they are inhabited by paupers.

Total — xxj*l*. xvs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Deduct in.—Money paid to the Lord the King as for the price of a lb. of pepper, per ann., for chief rent—iiij*s.* iiij*d.* Money paid to the said Lord the King for suit of Court to be annually performed — xij*d.*

Total — vs. iiij*d.*

And remains over, per annum. — xxj*li.* xs.

### The Free Chapel of Knolle within the parish there.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with an acre of arable land and an acre of pasture, also all fruits, tithes, oblations, and other profits whatsoever to the said Free Chapel appertaining or belonging, and renders per ann. — lxvj*s.* viij*d.*

### The Chapel situate in the churchyard of the parish church there.

The parishioners of the same town hold the said Chapel, and render per ann. — xij*d.*

### The Chapel of St. Peter of Bisporte within the parish there.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with a piece of land included, in which the same Chapel is situated, containing a rod of land, and renders per ann. — xx*d.*

### Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp in the parish church there burning.

John Kemys of Knolle renders annually from the issues and revenues of his land and tenements there — v*d.*

Somerset Chuntries.

Longe Aisheton.

The Chantry within the parish church there founded by  
Richard Choke, Rct.

..... holds the dwelling house with a garden and orchard adjacent, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Baber holds for term of his life a messuage or farm with appurtenances, called Barrowe farm juxta Bathe in the county aforesaid, and renders per ann. — iiij*l*.

John Wheler holds by indenture for a term of years a close of pasture called Gages lease, a meadow called the Great mede, and another meadow called Little mede in Keynsham, with a piece of land called Harrys lande, and renders per ann. — xxiijs.

John Gaye and Thomas Whippey hold by indenture for a term of years a messuage or farm with its appurtenances, called Stockewoodes ferme in Keynsham aforesaid, and render per ann. — xlijs. viij*l*.

John Cheryton holds by indenture for term of life, a tenement with appurtenances in Wokey within the parish of Wells, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

Total — viij*l*. vijs. viij*l*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Rodney, esquire, as free rent for the said farm called Barrowe ferme, viz., for one lb. of pepper — ijs. ; and xij*l*. for suit of Court, per ann. — iijs.

Rent resolute for the aforesaid land within the parish of Wells, per ann. — viijs.

Total — xjs.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. xvjs. viij*l*.

Somerset Chuntries.

Land and possessions placed in feoffment by Nicholas Chocke and Henry Chocke for the use and maintenance of a perpetual chaplain celebrating mass three times a week in the chapel of the blessed Mary there, called Mervattes Chapell.

Richard Gilling holds by indenture a tenement with appurtenances in Hunspill, and renders per ann. — xlijs.

. . . . Getter holds a tenement with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xxvijs. iiij*d*.

Alice London, widow, holds a tenement, with appurtenances, there, and renders per ann. — iijs. vj*d*.

John Martyn holds ij acres of pasture there, and renders per ann. — vs. xd.

John Leye holds a piece of land there, called a pocke juxta the mill, and renders per ann. — iiij*d*.

John Parker holds by indenture a tenement with appurtenances in Stone Eston, and renders per ann. — xxvijs.

The Wardens of the parish church of Hunspill aforesaid; render a free rent annually from the issues and revenues of the land and tenements appertaining to the said church — xviiij*d*.

Total — cviijs. vj*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Earl of Bath for free rent of the premises, per ann. — vjs. iiij*d*.

Money paid to the same Earl for suit of Court, per ann. — vd.

Rent resolute to Lord Salinger for free rent, per ann. — iijs.

Money paid to the same Lord Salinger for suit of his Court, per ann. — vd.

**Somerset Chantries.**

Rent resolute to the lord Marquis of Dorset for free rent as the price of a lb. of cummin, per ann. — *iiij*℥.

Total — *xs. vj*℥.

And remains over, per annum. — *iiij*℥. *xviij*s.

**Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp and a Light burning as well in the said Chapel called Merpattes — *ijs.*, as in the parish church there. — *iijs. viij*℥.**

Thomas Lyons esquire renders annually from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements called Ludsyat lying within the parish of Wynyfrede, per ann. — *ijs.*

William Evered senr. renders annually from the issues and revenues of his land and tenements called Nethewayes in the tenure of Thomas Evered, per ann. — *iijs. viij*℥.

Total — *vs. viij*℥.

**Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of an annual Obit to be held in the parish church there for eber.**

The inhabitants of the vill of Long Aisheton aforesaid hold a tenement there called the Churchhouse with a garden adjacent containing half an acre of land, and an acre of land with a little grove of wood at the Knolle, also a virgate of land lying under Butterclyff, all which Thomas Stevyns formerly held, and they render per ann., with *xij*℥. for the rent of a house on a piece of the same land, lately built for the dwelling of the priest there — *vijs. viij*℥.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Smythe for free rent of the premises, per ann. — *vs.*

And remains over, per annum. — *ijs. viij*℥.



**Somerset Chantries.**

**Total** for the Deanery of Bedmyster aforesaid, per ann. —  
liij*li*. x*½d*.

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as  
before particularly shown — xxxvjs. x*d*.

**And** remains over, per annum. — li*jli*. iiijs. *½d*.

Somerset Chantries.

Deanery of Frome.

Farley Hungerforde.

The Chantry of St. Leonard within the Castle there.

Anthony Besye holds by copy the capital messuage or farm situate and lying in Tellysforde with all and singular its appurtenances called Tellysforde Farm, and renders per ann. — lxiijs. iiij*d*.

The same holds a cottage with its appurtenances there called Showlecroft, and renders per ann. — xlijs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Tucker holds a fulling mill there called a Tokingmylle, and renders per ann. — lxxvs. viij*d*.

. . . . . holds a tenement with its appurtenances there, and renders per ann., with iiij*d*. for rent of a garden there. — viijs. iiij*d*.

Total — *ixli. xxxd*.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Lamp  
in the parish church there perpetually burning.

The Wardens of the parish church aforesaid hold ij acres of arable land there, and render per ann. — *xxd*.

Somerset Chantries.

Philippes Norton.

Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of diuers Lights  
burning in the parish church there.

Henry Clerke renders annually from the issues and revenues  
of his land and tenements there as for the price of ij lbs. of wax,  
per ann. — xij*d*.

John Vigar of Hemyngton renders annually from the issues  
and revenues of his lands and tenements as for the price of one  
lb. of wax, per ann. — vj*d*.

Total — xviiij*d*.

---

Camerton.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

Richard Bawne renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of his land and tenement there as for the price of a lb.  
of wax, per ann. — iij*d*.

---

Laberton.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

The Master of the Hospital of Mary Magdalen in Bathe  
renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement  
there, per ann. — xij*d*.

Somerset Chantries.

Holcombe.

Land and possessions given to the use and observance of an annual  
Obit to be held within the parish church there.

William Portaunt holds certain land there, per ann. — xiijs.  
iiij*d*.

---

Mulberton.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

. . . . Horton, gent., renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of a certain parcel of pasture land in Rode called  
Hawkyns Hamme. — v*d*.

---

Merston.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

The Lord Stourton renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of a meadow there called Bynhill in the occupation of  
Joan Smythwyke, widow, — ijs.

---

## **Somerset Chuntries.**

### **Kilmersdon.**

**Land and possessions, with an annual rent, giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.**

Thomas Riche holds an acre of land there, once John Russell's, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

Richard Wydcombe holds an acre of land there, once William Lotsome's, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

The Lord of the Manor of Kylmersdon aforesaid renders annually from the issues and revenues of the same as paid by the hands of his provost there for the time being, per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — viijs. viij*d*.

---

### **Radstocke.**

**Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.**

Lord Thomas Howarde as heir of Lord Marney renders annually from the issues and revenues of his three tenements in the occupation of John Harrys, John Savage, and John Dowlour, per ann. — vj*d*.

---

Somerset Chantries.

Chuton.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light  
burning in the parish church there.

John Elys holds a house there called Barrowe house, and  
renders per ann. — xx*d*.

---

Rode.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

John Sturgies, gent., renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of his land and a tenement there, viz., from a close of  
land there in the tenure of John Lugge, and from a tenement in  
the tenure of . . . . Myller, widow, per ann. — xvii*d*.

---

Nunney.

The Chantry there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house of the said Chantry  
with a garden adjacent situate, lying, and being within the  
Castle of Nunney aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

John Pye and John Chancellour hold two tenements or  
cottages with a virgate of land to the same annexed and  
adjacent at Trutoxhill in the parish of Nunney aforesaid, also



### Somerset Chantries.

iiij acres of meadow there, all which John Bagge gave to the said Chantry anno viij Henry vj for a term of cxx years next following and to be completed (as it is said), and they render per ann. — xvjs.

William Paulet, Kt., Lord saint John renders annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of the lordship or manor of Fyssherton Dalamer in the county of Wilts, by the hand of the receiver, bailiff, provost, farmer, or other officer or minister of the same Lord Seinct John of his manor aforesaid for the time being, per ann. — vij*li.* xiijs. iiij*d.*

Total — vij*li.* xs. iiij*d.*

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to Roger Mawdeley, gent., for free rent of the aforesaid two tenements or cottages and other premises granted for a term of years, per ann. — iiij*s.* vjd.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*li.* vs. xd.

### Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light and a Lamp burning in the parish church there.

The Wardens of the church aforesaid hold an acre of land there called Lampe acre, and render per ann. — vjd.

John Thynne, Kt., renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement there called Longlete in the tenure of Geoffrey Clymer as for the price of one lb. of wax, per ann. — vjd.

Total — xij*d.*

## Somerset Chantries.

### Barkeley.

Land and possessions giben as well to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there, as for the maintenance of an annual Obít to be held there.

John Golweige holds a piece of land there called Saincte George lande, and renders per ann. — iiij*℥*.

John Mody holds a close of pasture there called Churcheclose, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*.

Annual rent from the issues and revenues of a close of pasture there called Marmons, per ann. — viij*s*.

Total — xj*s*. iiij*℥*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to John Newborowe, gent., for free rent of the said close called Churcheclose, per ann. — x*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — xs. vj*℥*.

---

### Midsomer Norton.

The serbice of a chaplain celebrating in the Chapel of the Guilde of the blessed Mary in the parish church there for the souls of all the faithful deceased.

John Dando, Joan his wife, and John their son, hold for term of their lives a certain parcel of land lying in Halowtre within the parish of Lytleton, and render per ann. — xs.

---

Somerset Chantries.

Froome Sellwoode.

The Free Chapel of sainte Katerine there.

William Bayly holds the capital messuage or dwelling house there, and two tenements with all land, meadow, feed and pasture to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — lxs.

Walter Newman holds three tenements with their appurtenances and a close there, and renders per ann. — xxij*s*. viij*d*.

William Selvey holds iiij tenements with their appurtenances and a close there, and renders per ann. — xxvijs. iiij*d*.

Andrew Cadbery holds a tenement and a garden there, and renders per ann. — vs.

Thomas Freestone holds a tenement with a garden in Froome situate in the street called Katerine Strete there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Total — vj*li*. xij*d*.

The Chantry of St. Andrew *alias* St. John Baptist there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house there with a garden and orchard adjacent, and renders per ann. — viijs.

William Gentes holds by indenture two tenements with all land, meadow, feed and pasture and other commodities to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — ls.

Divers persons hold by indenture divers lands, closes, meadows, feed and pasture there, and render per ann. — lxs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Divers persons hold at the will of the lord, all the burgages, tenements and cottages there, with the gardens and other their appurtenances whatsoever in Froome aforesaid to the said Chantry appertaining, and render per ann. — xls.  $x\frac{1}{2}d.$

Total — vij*l*. xvij*s*.  $x\frac{1}{2}d.$

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to William Lord Stourton, per ann. — iiij*s*. ix*d*.

Rent resolute to Robert Leversage, esquire, per ann. — xvij*d*.

Rent resolute to Edward Twynhoo, esquire, per ann. — *vd*.

Total — *vjs*. viij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. xi*s*. ij*½d*.

### The Chantry of St. Nicholas within the parish church there.

Divers persons hold by indenture divers burgages, lands, tenements, cottages, meadow, feed and pasture and other hereditaments with their appurtenances to the said Chantry appertaining in the said parish of Froome, and render per ann. — liij*s*. iiij*d*.

Thomas Fowey and others hold iiij burgages with iiij gardens to the same appertaining in Froome aforesaid, and render per ann. — liij*s*. iiij*d*.

Divers persons hold at the will of the lord divers other burgages with little gardens adjacent there, and render per ann. — xlix*s*. viij*d*.

Total — vij*l*. xv*js*. iiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to Robert Leversage, esquire, issuing from the burgages aforesaid and other premises paid annually at the Feast of St. Michael archangel, — iiij*s*. viij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. x*s*. viij*d*.

**Somerset Chantries.**

**The Chantry of the blessed Mary within the parish church there.**

Divers persons hold certain free land and a tenement there, and render per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

Divers persons hold at will divers tenements and cottages with gardens adjacent in the parish of Froome Selwoode aforesaid, and render per ann. — lxvijs. viij*d*.

Divers persons hold by indenture, as well for term of their lives as for a term of years, certain land, tenements, meadow, feed and pasture and other hereditaments whatsoever in the said parish of Froome to the said Chantry appertaining, and render per ann. — lxxixs. viij*d*.

Total — vij*li*. ix*s*. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to Robert Leversage, esquire, annually from the lands aforesaid, — vs.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*li*. iiij*s*. viij*d*.

**Annual rent given to the use and obserbance of an annual Obit there.**

The Wardens of the parish church of Trowbridge for the time being render annually from the issues and revenues of land and a tenement there given by Margaret Osbourne, per ann. — xs.

**Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.**

Andrew Gadbury and Ralph Cooper hold two tenements there, given by the prior and convent of the late Priory of Bradleghe, and render per ann. — xvjs.

Somerset Chantries.

**Total** for the Deanery of Froome aforesaid — xlix*li*. xviijs. ix½*d*.

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — xxjs. viij*d*.

**And** remains over, per annum. — xlviiij*li*. xvijs. j½*d*.



## Deanery of Ilchester.

### Mountague.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

Thomas Philips esquire renders annually from the issues and revenues of half a burgage and a dovecot there, as the price of ij lbs. of wax, per ann. — xij*d*.

---

### Northeperotte.

Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

Edward Duke of Somerset, lord of the manor of Northperot aforesaid, renders annually from the issues of the same by the hand of his bailiff there. — viijs.

John Geyre renders annually from the issues and revenues of his land and tenements there, per ann. — iijs. iij*d*.

Total — xjs. iij*d*.

---

## Somerset Chantries.

### Aller.

#### The Chantry of the blessed Mary the virgin there.

Thomas Clerke holds xliij acres of pasture there and xviiij acres of arable land with the dwelling house (*manſ*) of the said Chantry with appurtenances by indenture for term of life, and renders per ann. — *vj*/*li*.

. . . . . holds a *domum parlarii*, (?) a parlour or meeting room, with a chamber in the aforesaid dwelling house (*manſ*) and the third part of all the fruit growing in the orchard to the same Chantry belonging reserved to the incumbent by the said indenture, and renders per ann. — *ijs*.

Total — *vj*/*li*. *ijs*.

#### Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

The heir of . . . Courtney renders annually from the issues and revenues of his manor of Bere within the parish aforesaid as for the price of x lbs. of wax, per ann. — *vs*.

---

### Northouer.

#### Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

The Wardens of the parish church there hold half an acre of meadow there, and render per ann. — *xiiij*/*d*.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Ilchester.

#### The Free Chapel of the Holy Trinity of Whitehall in the Borough of Ilchester.

Thomas Duporte holds all the said Free Chapel called Whitehall with all and singular its members, rights, and appurtenances, and also all and singular the houses, buildings, messuages, tofts, cottages, curtilages, mills, lands, tenements, meadows, pasture and other profits, commons, woods, underwood, rents, reversions, services, waters, pools, rivulets, fishing, moors, marshes, Courts leet with perquisites and other profits to the same, heriots, estrays, reliefs, and all and singular other profits and advantages whatsoever to the said Free Chapel belonging or in any manner appertaining, or reputed, accepted, used, occupied, or acknowledged as part, parcel or member of the said Free Chapel or possessions of the same, situate, lying, and being, coming, contingent, emergent or growing, within the towns, parishes, hamlets, and fields of Ilchester, Northover, Lymyngton, and Taunton, or in any of them, or in other places in the county of Somerset, so to him leased, by George Carowe clerk, archdeacon . . . . and Master of the said Chapel, by indenture given under the seal of the said George xxviiij day of June in the xxxviiij year of the late King Henry viij. To have and to hold the said Free Chapel with all and singular the houses, messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, feed, pasture, woods, and all and singular the other premises before expressed and specified, with all and singular its appurtenances to the aforesaid Thomas Duporte and his assigns from the Feast of the Annunciation of the blessed Mary the virgin last past before the date of the said

### Somerset Chuntries.

indenture, to the end and termination of xl years then next and immediately following and fully to be completed: Rendering therefor annually to the aforesaid George Carowe or his successors to be paid at the four annual terms in equal portions — xvj<sup>l</sup>/<sub>z</sub>. xs.

#### The Chapel there called Mychelles Bowe.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with a virgate of land and a dovecote there, taxed per ann. — iiij<sup>d</sup>.

---

### Lymyngton.

#### The Chantry of the blessed Mary within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house of the said Chantry with a garden adjacent and iij acres of arable land and an acre of meadow there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

The lord Marquis of Dorset renders annually from the issues and revenues of his manor of Lymyngton aforesaid by the hands of his bailiff, provost, farmer or other officer or minister of his manor aforesaid, per ann. — lxxijs.

Total — iiij<sup>l</sup>/<sub>z</sub>.

#### Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light in the parish church there perpetually burning.

John Eston holds ij acres of arable land there, and renders per ann., for a lb. of wax, — vj<sup>d</sup>.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Lye renders annually from the issues of his land in Lymyngton aforesaid called Lye's land, as for the price of the oil lately burning in a Lamp in the parish church there, per ann. — iiij*℥*.

Total — x*℥*.

---

### Martocke.

The Chantry of Martocke within the parish church there.

Walter Godderde holds a messuage with its appurtenances in Bradforde, Brande, and Barnardley within the parish of Wynbourne in the county of Dorset, by indenture for a term of years, per ann. — lxxvjs. viij*℥*.

Walter Godderde aforesaid holds a tenement with its appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — lxxs.

Thomas Prior holds certain arable land there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Richard Cockes holds a pasture there, and renders per ann. — vijs. ij*℥*.

John Godderde holds ij closes and ij acres of arable land there, and renders per ann. — xjs. viij*℥*.

John Hannham holds a tenement or burgage there, and renders per ann. — ix*℥*s. viij*℥*.

John Davy holds a tenement or burgage there, and renders per ann. — xviijs. viii*℥*.

Richard Russell holds a tenement or burgage there, and renders per ann. — xxxjs. iiij*℥*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Philip Barons holds a tenement or burgage there, and renders per ann. — xljs.

John Abbotte holds a tenement or burgage there, and renders per ann. — xs.

. . . . . hold the dwelling house of the said Chantry, and render per ann. — iiij*d*.

Total — xiiij*li*. vs. iiij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to George Antill, per ann. — vj*li*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to Edward Twynho for free rent, per ann. — vs.

Fee to Edward Rogers, Kt., general Surveyor there by Letters Patent granted for term of his life, per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

Fee to the bailiff there, per ann. — xs.

Total — viij*li*. xx*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vj*li*. iijs. viij*d*.

**Land and possessions giben for a term of years to the use and maintenance of a chaplain celebrating in the parish church of Martocke as below.**

. . . . . hold xxiiij acres of arable land, iij acres and a half of meadow, and pasture for vj oxen in Cotehey within the parish of Martocke aforesaid, leased, granted, and confirmed to John Belde, John Genys, William Master, and Roger Kele, by Thomas Harris treasurer of the Cathedral church of Saint Andrew of Wells and propriator of the parish church of Martocke aforesaid to the same treasurership united and annexed, by indenture dated in the Feast of St. Martin, bishop, v Henry vij ; to have and to hold the aforesaid xxiiij acres of arable land,



### Somerset Chantries.

three acres and a half of meadow, and pasture for six oxen in Cotehey aforesaid, with all appurtenances, to the said John Belde, John Genys, William Master, and Roger Kele their executors or assigns from the Feast of Easter next following after the date of the said indenture, to the end of a term of ninety and nine years next following and to be fully completed ; for the support (*ad exhibitionem*) and maintenance of a chaplain celebrating at the altar of St. Thomas within the parish church of All Saints of Martocke aforesaid during the term aforesaid, rendering therefrom annually to the aforesaid Thomas Harrys and his successors, — vjs. viij*l*. legal money of England to be paid at the four annual principal terms in equal portions, with divers other covenants in the same indenture specified : which indenture and the contents of the same, John Gunthorpe then Dean of the Cathedral church of Wells aforesaid and the Chapter of the same, accepted, ratified, and according to the form and effect the same confirmed by their writing given in their Chapter House under their common seal on the morrow of S. Marttin, bishop, in the year above written. And they render per annum beyond the aforesaid vjs. viij*l*. — liijs. iiij*l*.

#### The Service of a stipendiary priest there.

The Duke of Suffolk renders annually from the issues and revenues of his manor of Martocke aforesaid paid by the hands of the receiver or bailiff of the same Duke of his manor aforesaid, per ann. — xls.

#### Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp burning in the parish church there.

Thomas Pike renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement with its appurtenances in Pike's Ashe, per ann. — viij*l*.

## Somerset Chantries

**Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the Chapel of Stapleton within the parish there.**

The lord Marquis of Dorset renders annually from the issues of a meadow and pasture, with pasture for a beast feeding on the said pasture, belonging to a tenement in the Hamlet of Stapleton within the parish aforesaid in the tenure of John Borowe, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

**The Chapel of Longlode within the parish there.**

. . . . . holds the said Chapel with a piece of land called Chapell haye in which the same Chapel is situate, and a little cottage and an acre of arable land there called Mawdlyn forde to the said Chapel appertaining, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

---

## Charlton Adam.

**The Chantry or Free Chapel once called the Chapel of the Holy  
Ghost within the parish there.**

John Larder esquire holds the said Chantry or Free Chapel with all and singular the land, meadow, pasture, common, issues, profits, advantages and all other conveniences, with appurtenances, to the same Chantry or Free Chapel belonging, by indenture given under the seal of Thomas Russell clerk, late incumbent, the last day of March xxxvj Henry viij for a term of xxj years then next following and fully to be completed, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of an Obit  
in the parish church there annually to be held for ever.

. . . . . holds a house there commonly called the  
Churche house, and renders per ann. — xij*℥*.

---

### Charleton Makerell.

#### The Chantry of Charleton Makerell.

John Drew holds eight acres of meadow lying in the common  
meadow there, and thirty acres of arable land lying in the  
common fields there, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*℥*.

---

### Long Sutton.

#### The Chapel of Apton there.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel, and renders per ann. —  
iiij*℥*.

#### The Chapel of Knolle there.

. . . . . holds the same Chapel, and renders per ann. —  
iiij*℥*.

---

Somerset Chuntries.

Stoke subtus Hamden.

The ffree Chapel of St. Nicholas within the parish there.

John Kyes holds a messuage and iiij virgates of land there by indenture, and renders per ann. — *vjli. xiijs. iiijd.*

John Gardiner holds certain pasture and arable land lying in the fields and parish of Ilchester, and renders per ann. — *xxvijs. ix*d.**

. . . . . holds the tithes as well of the demesne land as of other lands lying and being in the parish of Shepton Beauchamp with certain customs and money called chursettes, and renders per ann. — *lxvjs. viij*d.**

. . . . . holds half an acre of meadow lying in the meadow of Ilchester, and renders per ann. — *xx*d.**

Total — *xjli. ix*s.* *vd.**

Deduct in.—Rent resolute annually to the Bailiff of the town of Ilchester — *vjs. j*d.**

Rent resolute to the lord Marquis of Dorset for the aforesaid half acre of meadow, per ann. — *vj*d.**

Total — *vjs. vij*d.**

And remains over, per annum. — *xjli. ijs. *xd.**

## Somerset Chuntries

### Ebilton.

#### The ffree Chapel of Ebilton within the Lordship of Spekington.

William Hodgys junr., holds fifty-five acres of arable land meadow, and pasture with appurtenances there by indenture, and renders per ann. — xxxiijs. iiij*d*.

The same holds half of all the tithes, besides the tithe of sheaf corn and of hay coming from or growing on a certain farm in Spekington aforesaid in the occupation of John Sooper esquire, and renders per ann. — vs.

The same holds the tithe from ten acres of land in the western field of the same vill to the same farm appertaining as often as they shall be sown, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*d*.

Total — xljs. viij*d*.

---

### The Borough of Langporte *alias* Lamporte.

#### The Chantry of John Heron within the parish church there.

BYCKENELL.

Edward Brekempe holds a tenement there, iiij virgates of land in Edbare, an acre of meadow in Manemede, and two closes of pasture called Southbroke and Lye, and renders per ann. — xixs. xd.

William Kyche holds a tenement there called Pythouse, iiij acres of arable land in Barrey and Horsepole, vj acres of meadow in Barrey and Newlande, and ij closes of pasture called Brodebere mede, and renders per ann. — xxxjs.

### Somerset Chantries.

The same William Keche holds a cottage in Boleforde, and renders per ann. — xvj $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

### CURRY MALLET.

Peter Wever and others hold a toft there containing fifty-five acres of land and meadow there by indenture for term of life, and render per ann. — xxiijs. viijd.

Robert Gurney holds free xxvj acres of land and pasture with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### FYFFED.

Isabella Taylour holds a tenement there with an orchard adjacent containing by estimation an acre, and xxij acres of land and meadow lying in separate places of the fields there, and renders per ann. — xs. vjd.

### SWELL.

Alexander Taylour holds a tenement there containing xxx acres of land and meadow lying in divers places of the fields there as by the rental thereof made on parchment is fully evident, and two closes of pasture, containing by estimation vij acres, of which one is called Trygelles Hamp and the other is called Shere Orcharde, and renders per ann. — xxvs. viijd.

### NORTH PETHERTON.

Walter Whyte holds the moiety of a close of land and pasture called Showell there, and renders per ann. — xxvs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.



## Somerset Chantries.

### NEWTON PLACY.

John Benet holds a tenement there with appurtenances, vij acres of land, and ix acres and iij rods of meadow, and renders per ann. — xvjs. iiij*d*.

..... holds certain land in Morelande there, and renders per ann. — vjs.

### LAMPORTE.

..... holds a little garden or piece of vacant land there on which the dwelling house of the Cantarist of the said chantry was built, and renders per ann. — vjd.

Total — viij*li*. ijs. xjd.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to William Portman, Kt., ijs. John Dorington ijs. and Thomas Buller, ijs. for free rent of the said land and tenements in Byckenell, per ann. — ix*s*.

Rent resolute to William Wadham for the said cottage in Bulforde, per ann. —  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.

Rent resolute to the Lord the King as of his manor of Curry Mallet for the land and tenement there, as for the price of a lb. of wax, per ann. — iij*d*.

Rent resolute to Robert Walshe for the aforesaid land in Fyffed, per ann. — vjd.

Rent resolute to Thomas Newton as of his manor of Swell for the land and tenement there, per ann. — ix*s*.

Rent resolute to William Pawlet, Kt. lord Seinct John for the land and tenement aforesaid in North Petherton, with xij*d*. annually paid for the said land in Moreland, per ann. — xij  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d*.

**Somerset Chantries.**

Rent resolute to John Worthe for the aforesaid land in Newton Placy, per ann. — xij*d*.

Total — xxs. x*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vij*l*. ijs. j*d*.

**The Service of two priests or chaplains there called Fraternitie  
priestes.**

The Provost and Commonalty of the Borough there render annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of their land, tenements and burgages there to be paid by the hand of the Receiver or Proctor of the same Provost and Commonalty per annum viz., for the salary or stipend of each priest or chaplain aforesaid annually cvjs. viij*d*., in all per ann. — x*l*. xijs. iiij*d*.

---

Total of the Deanery of Ilchester aforesaid, per ann. — lxxxj*l*. xvs. vij*d*.

Deduct in.—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — ix*l*. ix*s*. j*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — lxxij*l*. vjs. vj*d*.

## Deanery of Cary.

### Castell Cary.

Annual rent giben for a term of years to the use and maintenance of an annual Obit to be held in the parish church there.

The executors or assigns of Henry Russe render annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of certain land called Hayes lying within the lordship of Bratton, which land the Lord Zouche by indenture under his hand and seal to the aforesaid Henry Russe granted and leased to farm, to hold to himself, his executors and assigns from the Feast of the Annunciation of the blessed Mary the Virgin, in the xxvj year of the reign of the late King Henry viij to the end and term of xlj years next following and to be fully completed under a certain rent in the same indenture specified &c. During which term the same Henry Russe granted and bequeathed to be paid from the issues thereof annually. —  
xs.

---

### Pulton with the Chapel of Wotton annexed.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light in the same chapel burning.

John Alforde and Richard Kinge hold vj acres of land there, and render per ann. — xs.

Somerset Chuntries.

Perlington.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light  
in the parish church there perpetually burning.

A121 . . . . . holds two acres of land in Galhampton within  
the parish of Cadbury, and renders per ann. — xvjd.

---

Hornebloughton.

Annual rent giben to the use and maintenance of a Light in the  
parish church there perpetually burning.

Richard Marshall esquire renders annually from the issues  
and revenues of a certain pasture there called the Fostclose. —  
xijd.

---

Babcray.

The Free Chapel of Fodington within the parish there.

. . . . . holds a close of pasture containing an acre and  
a half, and xxij acres of arable land, and two acres and a half of  
meadow there, and renders per ann. — xvs. viijd.

. . . . . holds the tithe of corn there, and renders per  
ann. — xxs.

. . . . . holds the tithe of hay from xv acres of meadow  
there, and renders per ann. — iijjs.

. . . . . holds the small tithes there, and renders per ann.  
— xxd.

Total — xls. iiijd.

Somerset Chantries.

Estpennarde.

The Chapel called Stone Chapel within the parish there.

..... holds the Chapel aforesaid situate in a certain parcel of land belonging to George Mylbourne, gent., with a tenement and orchard adjacent containing half an acre of land which the chaplain celebrating there wholly inhabited, and renders per ann. — iij*s*.

---

Compton Paunsforde.

The Chantry within the parish church there.

William Due holds by indenture for term of life a tenement with appurtenances called Lighe in Bysshoppes Knoyll *alias* Este Knoyll in the county of Wilts, and renders per ann.— c*x**s*. viij*d*.

Thomas Batte holds a tenement with appurtenances in Shaston in the county of Dorset, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

Divers persons there hold four gardens and a little piece of land in Shaston aforesaid to the same Chantry appertaining, and render per ann. — viij*s*.

Total — vj*l*i. viij*s*. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bishop of Winton from the tenement of Lighe aforesaid, per ann. — v*s*.

Rent resolute to the same Bishop for fine (and) suit, for the said tenement of Lighe, per ann. — ix*d*.

Total — v*s*. ix*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — vj*l*i. xxiiij*d*.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### Wyncaulton with Stabardell.

Two Chuntries in the Chapel of the name of Jesus at Stabardell  
aforesaid.

Ready money received and levied from the issues, profits and revenues of Pytcombe and Colle belonging to the heir of Lord Zouche, to be paid by the hand of the Receiver or Bailiff of the said Lord Zouche of his manors aforesaid annually. — xiiij<sup>l</sup>. vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an annual Obit  
in the parish church there.

The heir of William Sergaunt renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement with appurtenances there late in the tenure of John Balhedd. — iijs. iiij<sup>d</sup>.

---

### Northe Cadbury.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a  
chaplain celebrating within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds a cottage with its appurtenances, and a messuage with a virgate of land, a close of pasture and also a meadow lying in North Cadbury and Kylmersdon, and renders per ann. — lxs.



### Somerset Chuntries.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light  
burning in the parish church there.

Nicholas Walker clerk, rector of the church aforesaid, holds  
vj acres of land within the parish there, and renders per ann. —  
iiij<sup>s</sup>.

---

### Shepton Mallet.

The Service of a priest celebrating in the parish church there,  
founded for a term of years.

. . . . . holds a certain parcel of land and pasture called  
Smaldon, lying within the Lordship of Evercryche leased to  
Richard Renyon by Adriann late Bishop of Bath and Wells by  
indenture given in the year of our lord one thousand five  
hundred and five for the term of lxj years next following and to  
be fully completed. Rendering therefor annually to the  
aforesaid Bishop and his successors nine pounds sterling at the  
usual annual terms, with divers covenants in the same indenture  
specified ; which Richard Renyon when he died gave and be-  
queathed by his last will the remainder of his term of years in  
the premises to the use and maintenance of a chaplain in the parish  
church of Shepton Mallet aforesaid to celebrate for the good estate  
of the said Richard himself. And renders per ann. beyond the  
aforesaid rent of ix*li*. to the Bishop aforesaid of Bath and Wells  
reserved during the term aforesaid. — vj*li*. vjs. viij*d*.

*Sub. p 13*

Somerset Chuntries.

The Guilde or Fraternity of the Holy Trinity and St. John Baptist in the parish church there, founded for the maintenance of two chaplains celebrating there.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Aishewike, and render per ann. — xijs. iiij*℥*.

John Rowse holds the farm or capital messuage there, together with all the land, meadow, feed, pasture, and common, to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — lxiijs. iiij*℥*.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Kylmersdon, and render per ann. — lxxviijs. vj*℥*.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Shepton Mallet, and render per ann. — lviijs.

..... holds two messuages there in which the Cantarists now live, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Stoke St. Michael, and render per ann. — xxvjs. viij*℥*.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Holcombe, and render per ann. — xs.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Yevill, Elleston, and Barwyke, and render per ann. — xxvijs. iiij*℥*.

Divers persons hold certain lands and tenements in Stoforde, and render per ann. — xxxvs. iiij*℥*.

Total — xv*℥*. xiiijs. vj*℥*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Earl of Arundell for the land and tenements in Elston and Yevell, per ann. — vjs.

Rent resolute to the Earl of Huntington as of his manor of Kylmersdon, for certain lands and tenements of the said Guilde in Aishewike, per ann. — xij*℥*.

**Somerset Chuntries.**

Rent resolute to John Rogers, Kt., for the lands and tenements in Stoforde, per ann. — vjs. xd.

Rent resolute to Bartholomew Fortescue, esquire, as of his manor of Croscombe, for a tenement called Sharnehill in Shepton Mallet aforesaid, per ann. — iijs. iiijd.

Total — xvijs. ij.

And remains over, per annum. — xiiij*li*. xvijs. iiij*d*.

**Land and possessions given as well to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there, as to the obserbance of an annual Obit and Anniversary to be held in the aforesaid church.**

John Myller holds a close of pasture there containing by estimation two acres called Saint Edmund's close, and renders per ann. — vs.

Joan Broke and John her son hold a messuage or tenement there called Mortons tenement with certain land, meadow, and pasture to the same adjacent, and render per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Annual rent annually received and levied from the Master and Wardens of the craft or company (*artis sive consortis*) of Merchant Tailors of the City of London, per ann. — xls.

Total — lxxjs. viij*d*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Lord De la Ware for free rent of the same messuages appertaining, per ann. — ij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — lxxjs. v*d*.

Somerset Chuntries.

Corscombe.

The Guilde or Fraternity there.

EST HORRINGTON.

John Tyke holds by indenture for term of life the capital house or messuage there with all the demesne lands to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — with ijs. the rent of a cottage in the occupation of the same John — lxij*s*.

William Lovell holds a tenement and xli*j* acres of land there, and renders per ann. — xx*s*. vii*j**d*.

John Lovell holds xl acres of land with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xxi*j**s*. v*j**d*.

Thomas Chastell holds a tenement and fifty acres of land with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — xxx*j**s*. vii*j**d*.

John Somerton holds a cottage and two acres of land there, and renders per ann. — x*s*. j*d*.

John Loxston holds a tenement with xlv*j* acres of land there, and renders per ann. — xx*s*.

John Marten holds a tenement and xl acres of land there, and renders per ann. — xxi*j**s*. i*j**d*.

The Free Chapel of Esthorrington to the said Guilde united and annexed.

. . . . . holds the said Chapel together with the dwelling house of the same and a close and certain arable land adjacent, with its appurtenances, also the tithes as well great as small of Est Horrington aforesaid to the said Free Chapel appertaining or belonging, and renders per ann. — lx*s*.

## Somerset Chuntries.

### DURCOTE.

Divers persons hold free certain lands and tenements there, and render per ann. — iij*s*. j*d*.

John Hill holds divers lands, tenements, meadow, feed, and pasture, and other hereditaments in Durcote aforesaid, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

John Rose holds a tenement with its appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — x*s*.

. . . . . holds a cottage there, and renders per ann. — i*j**s*.

### THE CITY OF WELLS WITH LAND IN TOLVESTON AND NORICHE.

John Uskavayte holds a burgage with its appurtenances in the city aforesaid, to the said Fraternity or Guilde appertaining, and renders per ann. — vi*j**s*.

William Crowche holds all the lands, tenements, and other hereditaments, with their appurtenances in Tolveston and Noryche to the said Guilde or Fraternity appertaining or belonging, and renders per ann. — xiiij*s*.

### LAKE IN THE COUNTY OF WILTS.

Divers persons hold free divers lands and tenements there, and render per ann. — xxvi*j**s*. iiij*d*.

Divers persons there hold certain lands and tenements according to the custom there, and render per ann. — lxix*s*. viij*d*.

Alice Duke holds divers arable lands of the lord's demesne there, and renders per ann. — lxxii*j**s*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Michael Duke and others hold by indenture for the term of their lives the capital messuage there with all houses, edifices, lands, tenements, feed, pasture, and common, and all hereditaments, advantages, and profits whatsoever to the said capital messuage appertaining, (except and altogether is reserved to the Wardens of the Guilde or Fraternity aforesaid, and their successors the heriots of all the tenants there,) and render per annum with vjs. viij*d*. for a good and fat swan annually in the Feast of St. Lucy the Virgin, per ann. — lxvjs. viij*d*.

The heriots from all the tenants in Lake aforesaid to the said Guilde appertaining, one year with another — xijs.

Total of the said Guild, xxviiij*l*. xiijs. x*d*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to the Bailiff of the borough of Wells for the said burgage in Wells aforesaid, per ann. — ijs.

Rent resolute to Bartholomew Fortescue, lord of Corsecombe for the said lands and tenements in Tolveston aforesaid, for the price of 1 lb. of cummin and 1 lb. of pepper, per ann. — ijs. iiij*d*.

Total — iijs. iiij*d*.

And remains over, per annum — xxviiij*l*. ix*s*. vj*d*. with xijs. for the heriots from all the tenants in Lake one year with another.

**Land and possessions giben as well to the use and obserbance of an annual Obit to be held in the parish church there, as to the use and maintenance of a Lamp and a Light in the same church perpetually burning.**

John Bysse and others hold all the messuages, lands, tenements, meadow, feed, pasture and other hereditaments whatsoever within the manor of Corscombe aforesaid and Shepton



### Somerset Chuntries

Mallet in the county aforesaid, given and placed in feoffment to the use and maintenance aforesaid by Walter Mayow and Joan his wife, and render per ann. — xxs.

Thomas Downes renders from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements there, per ann. — iijs.

Geoffrey Upton renders from the issues and revenues of his lands and tenements there, once . . . Rynon's, per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Total — xxxs. viij*℥*.

Deduct in. — Rent resolute to Bartholomew Fortescue esquire, for free rent of the aforesaid messuages and other premises, per ann. — xs. iiij*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — xxs. iiij*℥*.

---

Total of the Deanery of Cary aforesaid, per ann. — lxxxviij*℥*. xiijs. ij*℥*.

Deduct in. — Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — xljs. viij*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — lxxxv*℥*. xjs. xj*℥*.

---

[There seems an error here in the total; also Doultling and Cranmore and Stoke Lane, are omtited.]

---

## Deanery of Marston.

### Yevill.

The Chantry of the Holy Trinity within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house there with a garden, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

Lionel Carter holds by indenture a burgage there with a garden and an orchard adjacent containing by estimation ij acres, and xliij acres and a half of arable land there, and renders per ann. — xxxiijs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Pynne holds by indenture a tenement in Kingeston juxta Yevill with a garden and an orchard adjacent containing by estimation half an acre, and two closes of pasture containing xvj acres and xxvij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — xxviijs.

John Pynne holds by indenture a cottage in Kingeston afore-said with a garden and an orchard adjacent containing iij rods of land, and vij acres of arable land there, and renders per ann. — xijs.

Richard Hacker holds by indenture half a rofeles tenement there with an orchard containing an acre, and xvij acres and a half of arable land, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

The same holds two burgages lying in Quedamstrete with a garden to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — xij*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

John Locke holds by indenture a burgage with a garden and iiij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — vs. iiij*d*.

Thomas Erlyche holds a burgage with a garden and iij acres and a half of arable land, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Stephen Trent holds a burgage with a garden there, and renders per ann. — ix*s*. iiij*d*.

John Pytman holds a burgage with a garden, an acre of meadow, and xj acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Whitby holds a garden in Southstrete, and renders per ann. — iiij*d*.

William Hayne holds by indenture a burgage with a garden, and a close of pasture containing ij acres and iiij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — xijs.

John Dowrede holds viij acres of land and pasture lying in Swyncombe within the manor of Kingeston, and renders per ann. — xvj*d*.

William Woodhele holds a garden in Pytlane, and renders per ann. — viij*d*.

William Bere holds a burgage with a close of pasture containing iiij acres, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Isabella Welfare widow, holds a burgage or Inn, with certain curtilages, called the Bell, and renders per ann. — xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Alexander Yonge holds two burgages there with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — viijs. viij*d*.

William Delegryse holds a cottage with a garden and vj acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Thomas Lye holds a cottage with a garden and iij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — viijs.

### Somerset Chantries

Thomas Gromes holds a burgage with a garden there, and renders per ann. —  $xxd.$

Jone Marshe (late William Foche) holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. —  $ijs. iiijd.$

John Hotkins (late John Wolfe) holds a burgage and a garden, and renders per ann. —  $iijs.$

Robert Grobyn (late John Parker) holds a cottage with  $xij$  acres of land and pasture, and renders per ann. —  $xijs.$

Total —  $xj\frac{1}{2}. xjs.$

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Lady the Queen for free rent of the premises, per ann. —  $ijs.$

Rent resolute to William Caraunt, Kt., for free rent, per ann. —  $xvjd.$

Rent resolute to the Rector of Yevill for free rent, per ann. —  $viijd.$

Total —  $vs.$

And remains over, per annum. —  $xj\frac{1}{2}. vjs.$

### The Chantry of the blessed Mary the virgin within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house of the said Chantry, and renders per ann. —  $ijs.$

Hugh Cogen holds a tenement, and a cottage with a garden there, and renders per ann. —  $xs. viijd.$

The same holds a garden in Southstrete with a virgate of meadow and  $iiij$  virgates of arable land, and renders per ann. —  $ijs. viijd.$

### Somerset Chuntries.

William Hayne holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

William Slape holds a tenement with a garden and iij acres and a half of arable land, and renders per ann. — xxs.

The same holds a barn and a garden in Quedam strete, and renders per ann. — vs.

Philip Cromell holds a burgage with a garden lying in Grope Lane, and renders per ann. — vjs.

John Parker holds a burgage in South strete with a garden and iij acres and a half of arable land, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Hacker, junior, holds a toft burgage there lying in South strete, and renders per ann. — xx*℥*.

Walter Parker holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — ix*s*. vj*℥*.

Mathew Abrell holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Hacker, senior, holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*℥*.

Walter Hasarde holds a cottage with a garden and ij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

John Jenys holds a burgage and a stable, with a garden, and renders per ann. — viijs. viij*℥*.

John Fyssher holds a burgage with a curtilage there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Whytbye holds a burgage with a garden and orchard adjacent containing by estimation iij virgates of land, and renders per ann. — xvj*℥*.

### Somerset Chantries.

John Marchaunt holds at the will of the lord a garden, and renders per ann. — viij*℥*.

Nicholas Donne holds a stable in Gropelane, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiij*℥*.

James Donne holds a cottage with a garden and half an acre of arable land, and renders per ann. — iijs.

James Spede holds two burgages and a cottage with two gardens there, and renders per ann. — xxvs.

Joan Walter, widow, holds a cottage with a garden there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Alice Evererd, widow, holds by indenture an Inn or tenement called the Angell, with a close of pasture containing ij acres and two pieces of meadow with iiij virgates of arable land, also a cottage with a garden and iiij acres and a half of arable land to the same appertaining, and renders per ann. — lxxvs. viij*℥*.

William Whytenoll holds a cottage with a garden, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Wyatt holds a cottage with an orchard adjacent containing half an acre of land, and renders per ann. — iijs.

John Styckelynche holds a burgage and a garden, and renders per ann. — vs.

Giles Hacker holds a burgage situate in the High Street there, by divers persons by deed given to the use of the Chantry aforesaid for the term of eighty years beginning at the Feast of St. Michael archangel in the eighth year of the reign of King Edward iiij, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*℥*.

Total — xij*℥*. xjs. ij*℥*.



### Somerset Chantries.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Earl of Arundell for free rent annually — vijs.

Money paid annually by the Burgesses of the town of Yevill aforesaid for free rent — ijs. iiij*℥*.

Total — xs. iiij*℥*.

And remains over, per annum. — xij*℥*. x*℥*.

### The Chantry of the name of Jesus within the parish church there.

Thomas Kyle holds by indenture the dwelling house of the said Chantry, and renders per ann. — viijs.

John Edmonde holds a burgage in the High Street there with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

Andrew Vauston holds a burgage with appurtenances there, and renders per ann. — xviijs.

William Stone holds a burgage in Pytlane, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*℥*.

The same William Stone holds a tenement and a cottage in Kingeston with an orchard containing an acre, and one acre of meadow and xxij acres and a half of arable land, and renders per ann. — xxijs.

William Hayne holds ij closes and ij gardens there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

The Wardens of the church hold a burgage there called the Corner House, and render per ann. — xiijs. iiij*℥*.

Bartholomew Sewer holds a burgage with appurtenances, and renders per ann. — xxvjs. viij*℥*.

Thomas Keyle holds a stable with a garden, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

Henry Father holds a stable with a garden, and renders per ann. — ijs.

The same holds a burgage with a garden, and renders per ann. — iiijs. vjd.

John Howell holds at the will of the lord a burgage there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Edith Thressher holds a cottage with a garden there, and renders per ann. — iiijs.

John Turnour holds a burgage with a garden there, and renders per ann. — vijs.

Robert Hale holds a burgage with a garden in Stoforde, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*d*.

James Meade holds half a tenement rofeles there, with an acre of meadow and ij little closes containing an acre, and xiiij acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — xs.

Total — viij*l*. vijs. vjd.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Burgesses of Yevill aforesaid, for free rent, per ann. — vjd.

Rent resolute to William Caraunt, Kt., for free rent, per ann. — ijs.

Total — ijs. vjd.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*l*. vs.

### The Chantry of the Holy Cross there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house there, and renders per ann. — vs.

William Croft holds a tenement or burgage in Estlambroke, and renders per ann. — xls.

### Somerset Chantries.

The same holds two cottages there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Robert Banton holds a tenement there, and renders per ann — viijs.

Robert Stuckey holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — viijs.

William Pyttarde holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — iijs.

Robert Craft holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — vs.

John Harvyne holds a tenement in Galhampton, and renders per ann. — xxvs.

Richard Browning holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xiijs.

Thomas Vele holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xiijs. iiij*d*.

John Symes *alias* Robertes holds a tenement there, and renders per ann. — xs.

Henry Gaylarde holds a tenement in Chilterne Domer, and renders per ann. — ix*s*.

William Stone holds a tenement in Yevill aforesaid, and renders per ann. — xix*s*.

William Mason holds a cottage there at the will of the lord, and renders per ann. — vs.

William Woodhill holds a garden there, and renders per ann. — v*d*.

Nicholas Donne holds a garden there, and renders per ann. — x*d*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

Richard Hacker holds ij acres of arable land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Total — viij*li*. xvs. viij*d*.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to . . . . Bonvyle for free rent, per ann. — iijs.

Rent resolute to the Canons of Wells for free rent, per ann. — iiij*d*.

Rent resolute to the Burgesses of Yevill aforesaid for free rent, per ann. — iijs.

Rent resolute to the Lady the Queen for the land in Yevill, per ann. — vj*d*.

Money paid annually to the Provost there for superintending the performance of the Will of the founder as appears by the foundation, — vjs. viij*d*.

Total — xiijs. vj*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — viij*li*. ijs. ij*d*.

**The Chapel or Rectory of Pytney *alias* Marshe or Kyngton  
within the parish there.**

. . . . . holds all the tithes as well great as small there to the said Chapel or Rectory of Pytney appertaining, and renders, one year with another, — vj*li*.

---

### Milbourne Porte.

**The Fraternity of St. John Evangeliste there.**

William Sampson holds a close of land there, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

#### Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there.

The Burgesses of the town there render annually from the issues and profits of the lands and tenements appertaining to the commonalty of the same town there as for the price of ij lbs. of wax, per ann. — xij*d*.

William Hannam and Richard Longe render annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of their lands and tenements there as for the price of one lb. of wax, per ann. — v*d*.

Total — xviiij*d*.

---

### Est Coker.

#### The Chantry within the parish church there.

. . . . . holds the dwelling house or capital messuage with an orchard containing by estimation five virgates of land, and renders per ann. — iiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Thomas Cockes holds a barn with a little piece of land there called the Barton and half an acre of meadow, and renders per ann. — viij*s*.

William Whipping holds a tenement called a rofeles tenement with one little close containing one acre, and one close containing two acres of pasture, and also iiij virgates of meadow and xvj acres of arable land, and renders per ann. — xs.

The same William holds a close containing ij acres of pasture, and renders per ann. — v*s*.

### Somerset Chuntries.

John Collyns holds a tenement, xxvj acres of land with a close containing ij acres of pasture, and vj acres and a half of meadow, and renders per ann. — xvs.

William Howlewaye holds a tenement in West Coker, containing xij acres and a half of arable land with a close containing five acres of pasture and an acre of meadow, and renders per ann. — xs.

John Jyles holds a cottage containing iij acres and a half of arable, and five acres of meadow, and renders per ann. — vjs.

Reginald Harryson holds a cottage containing an acre of arable land and iij virgates of meadow, and renders per ann. — vs.

William Danyell holds a cottage with a little garden, and renders per ann. — vs.

Thomas Jilles holds an acre and iij virgates of arable land, and ij acres of meadow, and renders per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

Giles Penny, gent., holds four acres of meadow, and renders per ann. — viijs.

Thomas Wylles holds a close of pasture containing iij acres, and renders per ann. — xvjs.

Nicholas Jylles holds a close of pasture containing vij acres, and renders per ann. — xijs.

Edward Williams holds a close of pasture containing iij acres, and renders per ann. — ijs.

Certain annual receipts from the land of the Lord Cobham in Marshewoodevale called Yearde, per ann. — xvs.

Annual rent received from the land of Mr. Moreton in Est Coker, per ann. — iijs. iij*℥*.



### Somerset Chantries.

Annual rent received from the land of John Strange in Est Coker aforesaid, per ann. — vs.

Annual rent received from the land of Nicholas Traske, per ann. — xiiij*℥*.

Total — vj*℥*. xvijs. vj*℥*.

---

### North Cheryton.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the parish church there, called the fount Taper.

Richard Saunders holds a virgate of land there, and renders per ann. — vj*℥*.

---

### Corton.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of an Obīt to be held annually in the parish church there.

The heir of Tristram Storke pays annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of his lands and tenements in Corton aforesaid in the occupation of William Sooge of Holwaye, per ann. — vjs. viij*℥*.

---

## Somerset Chantries.

### Borsington.

#### The Free Chapel of South Cheryton within the parish there.

Elizabeth Fitz James of Temple Combe, widow, holds the chapel aforesaid with half an acre of land in which the same chapel is situate, with all houses, edifices, lands, tenements, meadows, feed and pasture, and all other profits and advantages whatsoever to the said Free Chapel appertaining or belonging, so to her leased to farm by indenture given under the seal of Roger Boydell, clerk, late incumbent, the fifth day of May in the first year of the reign of King Edward vj: To have and to hold to the aforesaid Elizabeth and her assigns from the feast of St. John Baptist then next following for the term of xx years from that time next following and to be fully completed. So that the aforesaid Roger Boydell and his assigns will support all charges ordinary and extraordinary to the said chapel, lands, and tenements, in whatsoever manner contingent or incumbent during the term aforesaid as in the said indenture is fully contained: Rendering therefor annually to the aforesaid Roger Boydell and his assigns at the four usual annual terms in equal portions — xxvjs. viij*d*.

---

### Trent.

#### The Chapel within the parish church there.

John Shete, clerk, late incumbent there, holds the dwelling house of the same Chantry with a stable and garden there adjacent, and renders per ann. — ijs.

### Somerset Chantries.

An annual rent given by the Provost and Scholars of the King's College in Oxford called Oryell College by license of King Henry vj, to the Rector of Trent aforesaid and the men of the same vill and their successors, to whom the said King gave his license to receive the said rent, for the maintenance of a chaplain there and for the Obit of John Francke, viz., for the salary of the said chaplain and the reparation of his dwelling house, and for the ornaments of the same chapel — vij*li*. vjs. viij*d*. And for the Obit of the same John Francke — xiijs. iiij*d*. In all per ann. — viij*li*.

Total — viij*li*. ijs.

---

### Marston Magna.

Annual rent given to the use and maintenance of a priest celebrating there, called a Debotion priest, for a term of xxiij years yet to come and next following.

Robert Kelwaye renders annually from the issues, profits, and revenues of his lands and tenements there during the term aforesaid. — vjs. viij*d*.

---

Total of the Deanery of Marston aforesaid, per ann. — lxiiij*li*. viijs. xd.

Deduct in.—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particulary shown. — xxxjs. iiij*d*.

And remains over, per annum. — lxij*li*. xvijs. vj*d*.

---

## Deanery of Bathe.

The parish of St. Michael next the bathe within the  
City of Bath.

Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of a Light burning  
in the parish church there.

The Wardens of the parish church aforesaid render annually  
from the issues and revenues of a tenement lying in the street  
there called Walcote strete given to the said church for the  
fabric and reparations of the same. — *vjd.*

---

The parish of St. Mary within the gate of Bathe  
aforesaid.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of diuers  
Obits to be held within the parish church there.

Divers persons there hold certain land, tenements, burgages  
and cottages there, and render per ann. — *iiij*l*. ij*d*.*

Somerset Chuntries.

The parish of St. Michael without the North gate  
of Bath aforesaid.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of Divers  
Obits to be held in the parish church there.

Divers persons there hold certain land, tenements, burgages  
and cottages there, and render per ann. — xljs. iij*d*.

---

The parish of Stalles within the City of Bath.

Annual rents given to the use and maintenance of an Obit and an  
Anniversary to be held in the parish church there annually.

John Handelay renders annually from the issues and revenues  
of a tenement there situate in the street called Westgate strete  
in the tenure of John himself. — iijs.

Thomas Sherston renders annually from the issues and  
revenues of a tenement there in the tenure of Thomas himself.  
—ijs. x*d*.

The Mayor and the Chamber of the said city render annually  
from the issues and revenues of lands and possessions there be-  
longing to the said Mayor and Chamber of the said city. — x*ls*.

The same Mayor and Commonalty of the said city render  
annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement there for  
the Obit of William Swayne, xij½*d*.

The same render annually from the issues and revenues of a  
shop there for the Obit of John Dudmerton. — ijs.

Annual rent given by the last will of Benedict Stoke for  
four masses there annually to be celebrated. — iiij*d*.

Total — *ls*. ij½*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

#### Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of a Lamp and a Light burning in the parish church aforesaid.

The aforesaid Mayor and Commonalty of the city aforesaid, render annually from the issues and revenues of their land and possessions there. — ijs.

James Huggans renders annually from the issues and revenues of land and a tenement there in the occupation of the same James. — ijs.

Evan Taylor renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement there in the occupation of the said Evan. — xxd.

Annual rent given by the last Will of Benedict Stoke as for the price of one lb. of wax. — vjd.

Total — vjs. ij*d*.

---

#### The parish of St. James within the City of Bath aforesaid.

#### Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of an Obit and an Anniversary to be held in the parish church there.

. . . . . renders annually from the issues and revenues of land and a tenement in Bath in the occupation of . . . . .  
— iiis. iiij*d*.

. . . . . renders annually from the issues and revenues of certain land and a tenement there in the occupation of . . . . .  
the gift and grant of Ralph Dyer. — iijd.

Total — iijs. vij*d*.



Somerset Chantries.

Freshforde.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of a Light  
burning in the parish church there.

The Wardens of the parish church aforesaid hold a piece  
of land there containing a virgate of land lying in Churche mede,  
and render per ann. — vjd.

---

Uleston juxta Bath.

Land and possessions giben to the use and maintenance of an Obit  
to be held within the parish church there.

The Wardens of the parish church aforesaid hold a tene-  
ment with a garden there, called the Churche house, and render  
per ann. — ijs.

---

Bathforde.

The Chapel situate in the common street of Shokertwyke within the  
parish there.

Robert Tyler holds the chapel aforesaid, in which oblations  
once were made, and renders per ann. — iijs. iiijd.

---

Somerset Chantries.

Newton Seintlowe.

Land and possessions given to the use and maintenance of a Lamp  
and a Light burning in the parish church there.

John Grevys, clerk, rector of the parish church there, holds  
iiij acres of arable land lying in the north field there, and renders  
per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

The same holds iij acres of arable land lying in the south  
field there, and renders per ann. — xv*d*.

Total — iiij*s*.

---

Batheston.

The Chapel situate in Nortley within the parish there.

William Lewys holds the chapel aforesaid in which an  
Armite once lived, and renders per ann. — ijs. viij*d*.

---

Total for the Deanery of Bathe aforesaid, per annum. — ix*l*.  
xiiij*s*. iiij½*d*.

---

---

## The City of Wells With the Cathedral church of St. Andrew there.

The parish of St. Cuthbert within the city of Wells.

The Chantry within the parish church there called Tanner's  
Chauntrye.

Ready money annually received and levied from the issues, profits, and revenues of lands and tenements appertaining or belonging to the Masters and Commonalty of the city of Wells aforesaid, by the hands of the Receiver of the lands aforesaid to be paid, per ann. — lxxvs. viij*l*.

The Service of two chaplains or stipendiary priests in the parish church aforesaid, celebrating during the good pleasure of the Masters and Commonalty of the said City, (as is presented).

Money annually received and levied from the issues, profits and revenues of lands and tenements appertaining or belonging to the said Masters and Commonalty of the aforesaid city, by the hands of the Receiver of their lands and tenements to be paid—viz.,—to each chaplain in the same service for the time being celebrating, per ann. — cxiijs. iiij*l*.;—in all, —x*l*i. vjs. viij*l*.

### Somerset Chantries.

**Annual rents given to the use and maintenance of divers Obits  
within the parish church aforesaid to be annually held.**

The aforesaid Masters and Commonalty of the city aforesaid render annually from the issues and revenues of their lands and tenements there, per ann. — *iiij/l.*

The Vicar of the parish church aforesaid for the time being renders annually from the issues and revenues of a tenement in the street called Chamberleyns strete within the city aforesaid, to the said Vicar appertaining, per ann. — *xvj*l.**

Total — *iiij/l. xvj*l.**

**The Service or stipend of a priest celebrating in the chapel situate  
within the Almeshouse of Wells in the parish aforesaid.**

Money annually received and levied from the issues, profits and revenues of the lands and possessions appertaining or belonging to the Vicars of the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew in Wells aforesaid, per ann. — *iiij/l. xiijs. iiij*l.**

---

### Prebendary of Dynder.

**Land and possessions given as well to the use and maintenance of  
an Obit to be held annually in the parish church there, as to  
the use and maintenance of a Light burning in the same church.**

Joan Thomas, widow, holds a tenement called Langhowse with *ij* acres of arable land and a virgate of meadow there, per ann. — *ijs. viij*l.**

The Cathedral of St. Andrew in Wells.

The College or New Hall in the Mount Roze within the city of Wells ordained and erected for the maintenance of xbiij Cantarists celebrating within the Cathedral church aforesaid.

Rent of the dwelling house of the College aforesaid with a garden to the same adjacent, per ann. — xxvjs. viij*d*.

Rent of a free tenement there, per ann. — iiij*d*.

Rent of all the burgages or tenements with their appurtenances in the city of Wells aforesaid to the said College appertaining, let at will, per ann. — viij*l*. ijs. viij*d*.

Rent of an Inn called the George in the city of Wells aforesaid and all the burgages, messuages and tenements with gardens or orchards adjacent as well within the same city as without to the said College appertaining, leased to divers persons by indenture, per ann. — cxvs.

Rent of all tenements, closes, meadows, feed and pasture as well within the said city as without to the said College appertaining, leased to divers persons by indenture, per ann. — lxixs.

Annual rents to be gathered and received from the Communar of the Cathedral church aforesaid the gift of the executor of Nicholas Bubwyth sometime Bishop of Bath and Wells, as an annual remembrance (*in recompensationem*) to the said College, per ann. — xxvjs.

Annual rents to be received from the same Communar the gift of the said executor for the common table of the Fellows of the said college living there, (*ad communem mensam sociorum dicti Collegii ibidem discumbentium*), per ann. — liijs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

Annual rent to be received from the same Communar the gift of John Gunthorpe, clerk, late Dean of Wells aforesaid, issuing from the manor of Alverton, per ann. — xs.

Annual rent to be gathered and levied from the issues and revenues appertaining to the house of St. John Baptist in Wells for quit rent, per ann. — xvjd. (*Cancelled.*)

Total — xxij*li.* ijs.

Deduct in.—Rent resolute to the Bailiff of St. John Baptist in Wells for certain land called Doddysdayne. — ijs. viij*d.*

Rent resolute annually to the Bailiff of the Bishop of Wells as rent for iiij tenements situate in Sadler St. — xij*s.* ij*d.*

Rent resolute to the Succentor of the Cathedral church of Wells for rent of a tenement at the Poole, per ann. — ii*s.* ij*d.*

Rent resolute annually to the Bailiff of Mynchynborough. — iiij*d.*

Rent resolute annually to the Wardens of the parish church of St. Cuthbert in Wells for the said Inn called the George. — viij*s.*

Money paid annually to the Master of the Choristers of the Cathedral church of Wells towards the maintenance of the aforesaid choristers. — xv*s.*

Money paid annually to the Escheator of the aforesaid Cathedral church. — xxx*s.*

Total — lxxij*s.* iiij*d.*

And remains over, per annum. — xix*li.* ix*s.* viij*d.*



### Somerset Chantries.

#### Two Chantries there founded by Robert Burnell and Walter Haselshewe sometime Bishops of Bath and Wells.

Ready money from the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Wells aforesaid annually to be paid, from the issues, profits, and revenues of the rectory of Burneham to the said Dean and Chapter appropriate, viz., to each chaplain incumbent in the same Chantry five marcs, per ann. —  $\text{vj}\frac{1}{2}$ . xiijs. iiij*d*.

#### Two Chantries there founded by Henry Husey sometime Dean of the said Cathedral.

Ready money from the said Dean and Chapter of the same Cathedral annually to be paid, from the issues, profits, and revenues of their manor of North Cory and Knappe, viz., to each chaplain in the same Chantry incumbent five marcs, per ann. —  $\text{vj}\frac{1}{2}$ . xiijs. iiij*d*.

#### Two Chantries there founded by William Wellington.

Ready money from the aforesaid Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral aforesaid annually to be paid, from the issues, profits, and revenues of their manor of North Cory aforesaid, viz., to each chaplain in the same Chantry incumbent five marcs, per ann. —  $\text{vj}\frac{1}{2}$ . xiijs. iiij*d*.

#### Two Chantries there founded by Robert Corymailes and John Brokensford.

Ready money from the said Dean and Chapter annually to be paid, from the issues, profits, and revenues of their manor of North Cory above said, viz., to each chaplain there incumbent five marcs, per ann. —  $\text{vj}\frac{1}{2}$ . xiijs. iiij*d*.

## Somerset Chantries.

### A Chantry founded there by John Godlee.

Ready money from the aforesaid Dean and Chapter annually to be paid, from the issues, profits, and revenues above said of their Manor of North Cory, per ann. — lxxvs. viij*d*.

### A Chantry there founded by Walter Hull.

Ready money annually gathered and levied from the issues, profits, fruits, and revenues of the lands and possessions appertaining or belonging to the aforesaid Dean and Chapter by them to be paid, per ann. — iiij*l*.

### A Chantry there founded by Ralph Ergeham.

Ready money from the aforesaid Dean and Chapter annually to be paid, from the issues and fruits of the rectory of Pocolchurche to the same Dean and Chapter appropriate, per ann. — iiij*l*.

### Four Chantries there founded by Nicholas Bubwith.

Ready money from the said Dean and Chapter annually to be paid, as well from the issues, fruits, and revenues of the rectories of Newton and Buckelande, to the same Dean and Chapter appropriate, as from the issues, profits, and revenues of their manor of Byckenaller, viz., to each chaplain incumbent in the same Chantry—cvjs. viij*d*. per ann. as by the foundation. — xxj*l*. vjs. viij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

#### One other Chantry founded there.

Ready money from the said Dean and Chapter annually to be rendered as part of a certain pension of ten pounds to the same Dean and Chapter owed and annually paid by the Archdeacon of Wells aforesaid, per ann. — lxxvs. viij*d*.

#### A Chantry founded there belonging to the Colation of the Precentor of the same Church.

Ready money annually paid by the Precentor of the Cathedral Church aforesaid as from the issues and fruits belonging to his office, per ann. — iiij*l*.

#### The Chantry there called Saint Martyn's Chauntrie.

Ready money lately coming from the issues of the Hospital or Priory of St. John in Wells lately dissolved, and now to be paid from the issues and revenues of the Lord the King from his Court of Augmentation, by virtue of a certain decree exemplified under the seal of the same Court, per ann. — iiij*l*.

#### The Chantry there founded by John Stortelwatie called Stortelwattes Chauntrie.

Ready money from the aforesaid Dean and Chapter of the aforesaid Cathedral Church of Wells, as part of a certain pension of x*l*. to the said Dean and Chapter owed and annually paid from the issues of the rectory of Wrexall, per ann. — vj*l*. xiijs. iiij*d*.

### Somerset Chantries.

#### Money paid and expended annually for bread, wine, and wax, in divers Chantries aforesaid.

The aforesaid Dean and Chapter are held to pay annually for bread, wine, and wax, expended by the chaplains celebrating divine service in divers Chantries aforesaid as shown by the foundations of the same, viz., in the Chantry called Burnelles and Hasilshewe — iijs.; Husyes — ijs. viij*d.*; Wellingtons — iijs.; Godlees — xijs.; Ergehams — ijs. viij*d.*; Bubwithes — viijs. and Stortewattes — xvijs., with the maintenance of a Lamp burning there; amounting in all to, per ann. — lijs. iiij*d.*

#### Annual rents giben to the use and maintenance of divers Obits and Anniversaries to be held in the same church annually.

The aforesaid Dean and Chapter pay annually from the issues, profits, revenues, and fruits of their lands and possessions by the hand of the Communar or Receiver of the same Cathedral Church, annually to be paid for the maintenance of divers Obits or Anniversaries within the church aforesaid annually to be held, viz., for the Obit or Anniversary of Helias Fellarde — vs.; Richard Bamfeld — xs.; William Cokam — xs.; John Axbridge — xs.; Robert Burnell — xxs.; Nicholas Selbrone — xs.; Henry Bathe — vjs. viij*d.*; Henry Bratton — xvs.; Nicholas Bubwith — liijs. iiij*d.*; Bishop Joceline — xiijs. iiij*d.*; John Roper — vjs. viij*d.*; William Button, bishop — xvjs. viij*d.*; Gilbert Sarum — xiijs. iiij*d.*; Walter Hasyllshewe, bishop — xxs.; Thomas Bockinge — vjs. viij*d.*; Walter Hull — xs.; Geoffrey Ferror — vjs. viij*d.*; Walter Compton — xvs.; Adam Gyshe — vjs.; Thomas Bekington — liijs. iiij*d.*; William Wythamstede — vjs. viij*d.*; John de Combe — xs.; Mabelle Bonche — vs.; John Whatley — vijs.;

### Somerset Chantries.

Stephen Pimpell — xiijs. iiij*d.*; Ralph Precos — vjs. viij*d.*; John Godley, dean — xxs.; Roger Crooke — vjs. viij*d.*; Henry Bawdyshe — xiijs. iiij*d.*; Henry Husye, dean — xxs.; Stephen Chichester — vjs. viij*d.*; Lucy Lounders — vs.; John Martell — vs.; Hugh Romynall — xvs., William Button, bishop — xxxiijs. iiij*d.*; Walter London, dean — vs.; Richard 1st, King — xxs.; William Wellington — xxs.; Edward iiij, King — xxxiijs. iiij*d.*; Ralph Ergam, bishop — xiijs. iiij*d.*; Isaia Martocke — vs.; John Surraye — vjs.; Richard de la bere — vjs. viij*d.*; Christine Barber — vs.; John Blackedon — vjs. viij*d.*; Robert de Lytleton — xvs.; Walter "Camerarii" — iijs.; Richard Erlye — vjs. viij*d.*; John Nabbe and Alice Nabbe — xvs.; John Herforde — vjs. viij*d.*; William Cudworth — vs.; John Gunthorpe — xxs.; John Hoo — viijs.; Robert Netilton — vjs. viij*d.*; John Camfeld — vjs. viij*d.*; Robert Bugeley — vjs. viij*d.*; Lucy Mambre — vs.; Richard Cobham — vjs. viij*d.*; Ralph de Salop, bishop — liijs. iiij*d.*; John de la Pole — vjs. viij*d.*; William Odcombe — vjs. viij*d.*; David de Wellington — vjs. viij*d.*; John Bycknell and Richard Swane — xxs.; John Button — xxs.; Mathew de Stratton — xxs.; Henry London — xs.; Lucy Mellysbury — iijs. iiij*d.*; Thomas Burton, bishop — xvjs. vj*d.*; Roger Parsones — xs.; William Archideacon — vs.; Richard Button — xs.; John Huberd — viijs.; Peter de Chester — vs.; Gilbert Byham — vjs. viij*d.*; John Grynfelde — xiijs. iiij*d.*; Walter Quintyne — xiijs. iiij*d.*; and Richard Teffoner — xiijs. iiij*d.*; amounting in all to, per ann. — xlviiij*l.* xvj*d.*

**Somerset Chantries.**

**Total** of the City of Wells aforesaid with the Cathedral Church there, per ann. — clxxiiij*li.* xiiij*s.*

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — lxxiijs. iiij*d.*

**And** remains over, per annum. — clxxj*li.* viij*d.*

---

**The total** of the annual value of all the lands, hereditaments, and possessions whatsoever aforesaid, in the county aforesaid — DCCCCLXXV*li.* vijs. iiij½*d.*

**Deduct in.**—Reprises and rents resolute in divers modes as before particularly shown — XLIIJ*li.* ix*s.* ½*d.*

**And** remains over, per annum — DCCCCXXXJ*li.* xviijs. iiij*d.*, beyond vs. for perquisites of Court one year with another appertaining to the Chantry of Nettlecombe in the Deanery of Dunster aforesaid.

---

**Examined** by William Moryce, particular Surbeyor for the Lord the King in the County of Somerset.





# ***Index.***



# Index.

## A.

- Abbas Combe. Light, 144.  
 Abbot's Isle. Light, 16, 185.  
 Abbote, John.—Wimborne, 294.  
 Abdere. Chapel, 146.  
 Abrell, Math.—Yeovil, 317.  
 Abyam, W.—Bath, 148.  
 Adam, John.—Taunton, 198.  
 Adrian. Bp. Bath and Wells, 132.  
 Ager, John.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Ailston Sutton. Chapel, 78, 261. Incumbent pensioned, xix.  
 Aishe, W. Crukerne, 176.  
 Aldington.—Dorset, 166.  
 Alen, W.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Alforde, J.—Wotton, 121, 303.  
 Algar, J.—Wedmore, 251, 252, 253.  
 Aller. St. Mary's Chantry, 105, 106, 290. Incumbent pensioned, xix.  
 ——— Light, 106, 290.  
 ——— Curate, 106.  
 ——— Parsonage, 106.  
 ——— Communicants, 106.  
 ——— Bere manor in, 290.  
 Allerford. R. Horne of, 218.  
 Alms. Porlock, 49.  
 ——— Greynton, 63.  
 ——— Wedmore, 71.  
 ——— Shepton Mallet, 134.  
 ——— Trent, 146.  
 ——— Wells, 163.  
 Almsford. Stipendiary, 121.  
 Almshouse. Taunton, 20, 24.  
 ——— Glastonbury, 67.  
 ——— Croscombe, 136, 137.  
 ——— Yeovil, 141.  
 ——— Wells, 154, 155, 334.  
 ——— Bedminster, 272.  
 Alrington. Lord of, 257.  
 Alroge, Dr. Parson of Stokegury, 53.  
 Alston, T.—Chard, 173.  
 Altar Cloths, 3.  
 Amysbury, T.—Wynford, 86, 268.  
 Anniversaries. Ilminster, 2.  
 ——— Porlock, 49.  
 ——— In Wells Cath: 162.  
 ——— Crukerne, 180.  
 ——— Gotehurst, 225.  
 ——— Stokegury, 226.  
 ——— Bridgwater, 237.  
 ——— Shepton Mallet, 309.  
 ——— Stalls, Bath, 329.  
 ——— St. James', Bath, 330.  
 Andersey, J. Inc: Newton Placey, 58. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Androse, J.—North Curry, 205.  
 Antill, Geo. Rent paid to, 294.  
 Antony, T.—Yatton, 270.  
 Archdeacon, W. Obit, 341.  
 Armstrong, N. Curate, Bradway, 12.  
 Arter, Dr.—Dunster, 220.  
 Arther, P.—Taunton, 193.  
 Arundell, Earl of.—Yeovil, 308, 319.  
 Arundell, G.—Combe Flory, 211.  
 Arundell, G.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Arundell, J.—Taunton, 191.  
 Arundell, J.—Honeycote, 218.  
 Arundell, J.—Trerise, 224.  
 Arundell, Sir T. The King's Surveyor, 86.

# Index.

Ashbrittle. Fraternity, 37, 213.  
 ——— Light and Lamp, 37.  
 Ashton, Long. Meryat's Chapel, 93, 275.  
 ——— Choke's Chantry, 93, 274. Incumbent pensioned, xix.  
 ——— Obits there, 94, 276.  
 ——— Lights, 94, 276.  
 ——— Communicants, 94.  
 ——— Vicarage, 94.  
 ——— Land in, 272.  
 ——— Church-house, 276.  
 Ashwick. Shepton Guild, land in, 308.  
 Athelney. Land in Combflory, 35.  
 ——— Rent to the King, 232.  
 Atherston. Ilminster Stipends, 166.  
 Atkyns, J.—Chard, 174, 175.  
 Atwaye, L.—Milverton, 215.  
 Audeley, Lord de. — Wollavington, 244, 245, 246.  
 Augmentation, Court of, 17, 61, 62, 72, 151, 187, 211, 244, 245, 246, 258, 339.  
 Austen, R. Vicar, N. Curry, 27.  
 Avery, E.—Yatton, 270.  
 Axbridge. Deanery, 69, 250, 264.  
 ——— Obits, 81, 264.  
 ——— Steward of, 81.  
 ——— Land in, 75, 229, 259.  
 Axbridge, J. Obits, 340.  
 Ayland, R. Inc : Croscombe Guild, 136. Pensioned, xx, xxiii.

## B.

Babbe, J.—Nth Petherton, 239.  
 Babcary.—Fodington Chapel, 123, 304.  
 Baber, J.—Long Ashton, 274.  
 Backwell. Obits, 87, 268.  
 Bageworth. Stipendiary, 79; Obits, 79, 262.  
 Bagge, J. Obits, 283.  
 Bagwell, J.—Chard, 173.  
 Baker, B.—Crukerne, 176.  
 Baker, J.—Wellington, 206.  
 Baker, R.—Abbot's Isle, 185.  
 Baker, T.—Crukerne, 176, 178.  
 Balche, G.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Balche, J.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Baldwyn, J.—Nth. Petherton, 241.

Bale, W.—Nth. Curry, 205.  
 Balhed, J.—Wincanton, 128, 306.  
 Baltesborough. Light, 65.  
 Bamfield, R. Obits, 340.  
 Banckes, H. Inc : Wellington's Chantry, 158.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Banton, R.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Banwell. Fraternity, 73, 258. Incumbent pensioned, xix. St. George's Chapel, 74, 259.  
 ——— Communicants, 74. Vicarage, 74.  
 Banwell, T.—Lympsham, 76.  
 Barber, C. Obits, 341.  
 Barber, W.—Marston Magna, 147.  
 Barfote, J.—Crikett, 168.  
 Barfote, J.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Bargaen, R.—Taunton, 201.  
 Barkeley.—Gloucestershire, 272.  
 Barnes, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Barnes, R.—East Chaledon, 122.  
 Baron, R.—Nth. Cadbury, 130.  
 Barons, A.—Bratton, 122.  
 Barons, P.—Wimborne, 294.  
 Barrow Farm. Long Ashton Chantry, 274.  
 Bartelatt, A.—Chard, 173.  
 Bartelott . . . —Dunster, 220.  
 Bartlet, T.—Taunton, 196.  
 Barwick. Guild lands in, 308.  
 Basinge, R. Rector, Nunney, 101.  
 Batcombe. Fraternity, 128.  
 Bath, Earl of.—Hunspill, 275.  
 Bath and Wells. Bp., 72. Lord of Wellington, 168. Lord of Chard, 174.  
 Bath and Wells. Adrian, Bp. of, 307.  
 Bath. Deanery, 148, 328, 332.  
 Bath. Magdalen Hospital, 96, 279, 330.  
 ——— St. John's Hosp., 148. St. James, 150, 330.  
 ——— St. Mary, within, 149, 328. St. Michael's, within, 148, 328. St. Michael's, without, 149, 329. Stalls, 149, 150, 329, 330.  
 Bathe, H. Obits, 340.  
 Batheaston. Hortley Chapel, 151, 332. St. Katherine's, 152.  
 Bathford, 151, 331.  
 Batte, S.—Nth. Petherton, 239.  
 Batte, T.—Shaston, 305.  
 Battyn, J. Inc : Ilminster, 3, 170. Pensioned, xx.  
 Batyn, A.—Nth. Curry, 205.

- Bawdrip. Parsonage, 64. Communicants, 64.  
 Ford Chapel, 64, 247.  
 Bawdyshe, H. Obit, 341.  
 Bawne, R.—Camerton, 96, 279.  
 Baylie, W. Incumbent pensioned, xxi, xxii.  
 Bayly, J. Inc : Dunster, 43.  
 Bayly, J.—Chard, 174, 175.  
 Bayly, J.—Crukerne, 179.  
 Bayly, J.—Wedmore, 252, 253.  
 Bayly, R.—Stipendiary, Pitminster, 31.  
 Bayly, W.—Frome, 285.  
 Baynoff, N.—Chard, 175.  
 Becke, W.—Curry Rivell, 11, 12.  
 Bedman, R.—Taunton, 201.  
 Bedminster. Deanery, 83, 265, 277. Hospital, 90, 272. Knolle Chapel, 91, 273. Incumbent pensioned, xx. St. Peter's, 92, 273. Chapel in Chyard, 92. Light, 92, 273. Parsonage, 92. Communicants, 92.  
 Beer Crocombe, 17, 187.  
 Bekington, T. Obit, 340.  
 Belde, J.—Martock, 294.  
 Bellamy, J.—Taunton, 197.  
 Bells. 3, 6, 14, 18, 34, 35, 38, 44, 47, 58, 61, 66, 67, 69, 74, 84, 90, 91, 92, 98, 101, 105, 116, 142, 145, xvii.  
 Bempston. Rent in, 253.  
 Bene, W.—Yatton, 270.  
 Benet, J. Inc : Heron's Chantry, 115.  
 Benet, J.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Benet, J.—Newton Placey, 301.  
 Benet, Ralph.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Benet, Robt.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Bennett, J.—Nth. Petherton, 241.  
 Bentley, J.—Wollavington, 244, 245, 246.  
 Bercombe, H.—Taunton, 204.  
 Berde, Alex.—Crukerne, 177, 179.  
 Bere. In Aller, 106, 290.  
 Bere, Richd. de la. Obit, 341.  
 Bere, W.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Berkley. Light and Obit, 99, 100, 284.  
 Besye, A.—Tellisford, 95, 278.  
 Bevyn, J.—Crukerne, 8.  
 Bevyn, J.—Meriet, 180.  
 Bevyn, W.—Ilton, 13.  
 Beymaunt, H.—Lydeard St. Laurence, 32.  
 Bickam, T. Vicar, Pitminster, 31.  
 Bickeham, R.—Cannington, 227.  
 Bickenell. Land in, 299.  
 Bicknaller. Light, 45. Manor, 160, 338.  
 Biggegood, R.—Nth. Petherton, 240.  
 Billinghamaye, J.—Crickett, 168.  
 Birge, W.—Nth. Petherton, 241.  
 Bishop's Lydeard. See Lydeard Epi.  
 Bishop's Chantry. St. Nicholas, Taunton, 191.  
 Bisport. St. Peter's Chapel, 92.  
 Blake, A.—Wedmore, 252.  
 Blake, W.—Halse, 32, 252.  
 Blackedon, J. Obit, 341.  
 Blackford. Free Chapel, 70, 254. Incumbent pensioned, xix.  
 Blagdon. Light, 78, 261.  
 Blaunchflower, T.—Kingston, 30.  
 Bledon. Stipendiary, 78.  
 Blewet, Sir Roger.—Wellington, 28.  
 Blewet, Roger.—Nth. Petherton, 242.  
 Blewett, Robt.—Chard, 173.  
 Bocher, T.—Ailston, Sutton, 78, 261.  
 Bockinge, T. Obit, 340.  
 Bolston, T.—Stower Eastover, 237.  
 Bonche, M. Obit, 340.  
 Bonde, J.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Bonnche, T.—Sth. Brent, 75.  
 Bonvyle. Rent in Yeovil, 322.  
 Bonvyle, G.—Curry Rivel, 12.  
 Bonvyle, J.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Boode, J.—Aldington, Dorset, 166.  
 Boole, J.—Cheddar, 258.  
 Borforde, R.—Taunton, 200.  
 Borge, J.—Dunster, 220.  
 Borough. St. Michael's Chapel, 226.  
 Borowe, J.—Martock, 111, 296.  
 Boston, T.—Stower Easton, Dorset, 57.  
 Boucher, R.—Taunton, 195.  
 Bowden, J.—Kewstoke, 259.  
 Bowe, A.—Wells, 257.  
 Bowring, J.—Trull, 192.  
 Boydell, R. Inc : Sth. Cheryton, 145, 326. Pensioned, xx.  
 Boyer, R.—Taunton, 190.  
 Boyes, J.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Boyton, L.—Taunton, 194.  
 Bradford. Chantry, 33, 210. Incumbent pensioned, xix. Vicarage, 33. Communicants, 33.  
 Bradley, Priory. Gift to Frome, 104, 287.

# Index.

- Bradley, J. Inc : Knolle, Bedminster, 91. Pensioned, xx.
- Bradley, West. Light, 124.
- Bradmer, J. Yatton, 270.
- Bradshawe, G.—Thornfalcon, 31, 209
- Bradway. Chapel, 12.
- Bragge, N.—Dowliswake, 168.
- Branchflower, T.—Kingston, 208.
- Bratton. Light, 122.
- Bratton, H. Obit, 340.
- Brattons. Of Selworthy, 217.
- Brayne, J.—Crukerne, 178.
- Bread. For Chancies in the Cathedral, 162, 340.
- Brekempe, E.—Bickenell, 299.
- Brent, East. Stipendiary, 74.
- Brent, South. Obits, 75, 259. Bequest to, 76.
- Brent, J.—Westbury, 262.
- Brent, R.—Moorlinch, 64, 247.
- Brewer, J.—Chard, 172.
- Brewer, J.—Taunton, 198.
- Brewer, R. Curate, Curry Mallet, 14.
- Bridge, J. E. Quantoxhead, 51.
- Bridge, J.—Greynton, 63.
- Bridgwater, Earl of. Founds Chantry in Sth. Petherton, 9, 182. Lord of Chelington, 169. Lord of Withycombe, 222.
- Bridgwater. Deanery, 51, 225, 242.
- Bridgwater. St. Mary's, 56, 232. Incumbent pensioned, xix.
- St. George's, 56, 230. Incumbent pensioned, xix.
- Trinity, 57, 234. Incumbent pensioned, xix.
- Light and Obit, 57, 237.
- Grammar School, 57.
- Communicants, 57.
- Parsonage, 57.
- Land in, 229.
- Mayor, 234, 237.
- Bristol. 4, 84, 90, 265, 272.
- Brodmer, J.—Yatton, 270.
- Brok, K. Parson of Porlock, 50.
- Broke, Sir Geo. See Cobham, Lord.
- Broke, J.—Shepton Mallet, 309.
- Broke, J. Inc : Husey's Chantry, 158.
- La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi.
- Broke, M. Inc : Sth. Petherton, 9. Pensioned, xxii.
- Broke, T.—Wedmore, 71, 256.
- Bromfield. Light, 53.
- Brompton Ralph. Lamp, 46.
- Brompton Regis. Fraternity, 40.
- Bromwiche, J.—Westbury, 262.
- Brouscombe, A.—Taunton, 202.
- Browne, N.—Taunton, 200.
- Browne, N.—Dunster, 220.
- Browne, R. Clerk, Taunton, 201.
- Browne, R.—Netherstowey, 27.
- Browne, T. Inc : Taunton, 23.
- Browne, W.—Crukerne, 179.
- Brownynge, J.—Wedmore, 251.
- Brownynge, R.—Yeovil, 321.
- Brownynge, T.—Churchill, 256.
- Brushford. Light, 46, 224.
- Bruton. Pension from, 28. School, 131.
- Bryan. Bequest by, 76.
- Bryce, R. Inc : Compton Pauncefoot, 126. Pensioned, xx.
- Bubwith, Bp. Four Chantries of, 160, 162, 335, 338, 340.
- Incumbents pensioned, xxii.
- Bucher, A.—Taunton, 190.
- Bucke, W.—Cannington, 228.
- Buckthort, J.—Taunton, 189.
- Buckland Priory.—Durstun, 41, 59, 217.
- Buckland, St. Mary. Rents in, 160, 215.
- Buckland, West. Stipendiary 29, 207. Pensioned, xxiii.
- Budde, J.—Wellington, 205.
- Budde, M.—Wellington, 206.
- Budde, R.—Nth. Petherton, 241.
- Budleigh. Obit, 65, 248.
- Bugley, R. Inc : of Chantry, Wells, 157.
- Bugeley, R. Obit, 341.
- Bulbecke, J.—Clevedon, 83, 265.
- Bull, H. Inc : St. Andrew's, Taunton, 21. Pensioned, xxi.
- Buller, T. Rent in Bickenell, 301.
- Bulpan, J.—Nth. Petherton, 241.
- Bulston. Hundred of, 186.
- Bulting, J.—Wedmore, 251.
- Buncombe, J. Trull, 192.
- Burge, W. Inc : Bubwith's Chantry, 160.
- La Mountroy, pensioned, xxii.
- Burland, J.—Cannington, 228.
- Burley, G. Inc : Frome, 102. Pensioned, xx.



## Index.

Burman, W. Vicar, Doulting, 120.  
 Burne, R.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Burnell, R.—Chantry, 157, 162, 337, 340.  
 Burnet, R.—Sth. Petherton, 181.  
 Burnham. Old Chapel, 80, 263.  
 ——— Lights, 81.  
 ——— Fraternity, 80.  
 ——— Rectory, 337.  
 Burrett, R.—Walketon, 87, 268.  
 Burton. Chapel, in East Coker 142.  
 Burton, J.—South Brent, 76.  
 Burton, T. Bp. Obitt, 341.  
 Bustell, J.—Churchill, 256.  
 Butleigh. Obitt and Light, 65, 248.  
 Buttal, G. Inc : Stortwatte's Chantry, 162.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Button, J. Obitt, 341.  
 Button, R. Obitt, 341.  
 Button, W. Bp. Obitt, 341.  
 Bybbyll, N.—Sth. Brent, 75.  
 Bycknell, J.—Obitt, 341.  
 Bydforde, W.—Cannington, 228.  
 Bydgood, T.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Byham, G. Obitt, 341.  
 Byrde, J.—Crukerne, 7, 178.  
 Byrrye, W.—Wellington, 206.  
 Byshopes, J.—Ashbottle, 37.  
 Bysse, J.—Croscombe, 312.  
 Bysshop, A.—Bridgwater, 230, 231, 237.

## C.

Cadbery, A.—Frome, 285.  
 Cadbury, North. Galhampton in, 121, 304.  
 ——— Stipendiary, 129, 306.  
 ——— Lights, 130, 307.  
 ——— College, 130. Incumbents pensioned, xix.  
 ——— Earl of Huntingdon, Lord of 130.  
 ——— Communicants, 130.  
 ——— Parsonage, 130, 131.  
 Caine, J.—Nth. Petherton, 241.  
 Callowe, W. Inc : St. Etheldred, Taunton, 22.  
 Pensioned, xxi.  
 Callow, W. Inc : W. Monkton Hosp., 34.  
 Pensioned, xx.

Came, N.—Bridgwater, 237.  
 Camell, J. Obitt in Butleigh, 65, 248.  
 Camerari, W. Obitt, 341.  
 Camerton. Light, 96, 279.  
 Camfield, J. Obitt, 341.  
 Campion, T.—Shepton Mallet, 134.  
 Candlesticks.—Ilminster, 3.  
 ——— Dunster, 43.  
 Canne, H.—Nth. Petherton, 242.  
 Canner, T. Parson, Stoke sub Hamdon, 117.  
 Cannington. Light, 55, 228. Incumbent pensioned, xix.  
 ——— Ichstoke, 54, 227, xx.  
 ——— Hundred, 199.  
 Cape, W.—Halse, 32.  
 Cape, W.—Wellington, 205.  
 Capell, Mr.—Yatton, 269, 270.  
 Capner, T.—Dunster, 220.  
 Caponer. Chapel, 85.  
 Capper, R.—Sth. Petherton, 181.  
 Capron, R.—Ashbottle, 213.  
 Caraunt, Sir W. Yeovil, 316, 320.  
 Carde, P.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Carhampton. Lights, 45.  
 ——— Manor, 212. Hundred, 222.  
 ——— Note, 224.  
 Carran, W.—Dunster, 220.  
 Carowe, Sir Geo. 24.  
 Carowe, G. Archdeacon, 291, 292.  
 Carrowe, G. Inc : Whitehall, 107. Pensioned, xx.  
 Carter, L.—Yeovil, 314.  
 Carter, W.—Taunton, 203.  
 Carver, W.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Cary. Deanery, 118, 303, 313.  
 Cary, H.—Almsford, 121.  
 Castle Cary. Obitt, 120, 303.  
 Castleman, R.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Castlyn, R.—Inc : Croscombe, 136.  
 Castlyn, R. La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Catcote.—Chantry, 66, 248. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 Cattle. Given, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 30, 32, 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 60, 63, 64, 65, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 88, 96, 98, 101, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 141, 143, 145.  
 Chaffcombe. Light, 13.

# Index.

- Chalices. 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 82, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 120, 126, 127, 133, 135, 139, 140, 146, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, xv.
- Chalkewill. Land in, 168.
- Chambour, J. Parson of Aller, 106.
- Champayne, J.—Bridgwater, 235.
- Champoney, J.—Wedmore, 251, 255.
- Champy, E.—Wedmore, 251, 252.
- Chancellor, J.—Nunney, 282.
- Chanon, R.—Chard, 174.
- Chantor, The. Wells Cathedral, 161.
- Chantries. 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 33, 34, 38, 42, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 89, 93, 95, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 126, 127, 128, 138, 139, 142, 146, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 204, 210, 211, 213, 219, 221, 223, 230, 232, 234, 238, 240, 244, 245, 249, 256, 258, 271, 274, 278, 285, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 299, 305, 314, 316, 319, 320, 323, 333, 337, 338, 339, 340, viii.
- Chapell, J.—Chard, 173.
- Chapels. *See* Free Chapels.
- Chapels. 44, 47, 65, 72, 74, 75, 80, 88, 92, 141, 182, 212, 263, 268, 273, 275, 292, 296, 297, 303, 305, 306, 322, 326, 331, 332, ix, xiii.
- Chaplyn, W.—Milverton, 214.
- Chard.—Fraternity, 5, 172. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- St. Katherine's, 5, 174.
- Vicarage, 5.
- Communicants, 5.
- The George Inn, 173.
- Farnham Down, 173, 175.
- Charde, W.—Taunton, 191, 197, 203, 204.
- Charde, W.—Charforde, 200.
- Charlton Adam.—Chantry, 112, 296.
- Obit, 297.
- Charlton Mackerel.—Chantry, 113, 297. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Charlton Musgrove. Light, 124.
- Chastell, T.—East Horrington, 310.
- Cheddar. Trinity Chantry, 72, 256. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Mary, 72, 258.
- Westbury Park, 72.
- Obit, 73, 258.
- Communicants, 73.
- Vicarage, 73.
- Chedzoy. Stipendiary, 55, 229.
- Light, 55, 229.
- Curate, 56.
- Parsonage, 56.
- Communicants, 56.
- Chelington. Chapel, 10.
- Ilminster Stipends, 166.
- Rent to E. of Bridgwater, 169.
- Chelworth. Light and Obit, 85, 267. Land, 167.
- Cherde, J. Abbot of Muchelney, 169.
- Cheriton, North. Light and Obit, 143.
- Fount taper, 325.
- Cheriton, South. Free Chapel, 144, 145, 326.
- Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Cheryton, J.—Wokey, 274.
- Chester, P. de. Obit, 341.
- Chew Magna. Obit and Light, 87, 269.
- Chewton. Light, 98, 282.
- Communicants, 99.
- Vicarage, 99.
- Barrow House in, 282.
- Chichester, S. Obit, 341.
- Chike, J.—Horton, 170.
- Chike, J.—Crikett, 168.
- Chilcote, J.—Taunton, 202.
- Chilthorn Domer. Land in, 321.
- Choke, Sir Richd. Chantry, 93, 274.
- Choke, Henry. Chantry, 93, 275.
- Choke, Nichs. Chantry, 93, 275.
- Churchill. Stoke in, 256.
- Church-houses. 85, 112, 150, 186, 218, 220, 276, 297, 331.
- Churchyard Wheat. At Martock, 111.
- Chursettes. At Shepton B'champ, 298.
- Chynne, J. Inc: Aller Chantry, 106. Pensioned, xix.
- Clare, T. Obit, Nth. Cadbury, 129.
- Clareham. Free Chapel, 88, 269.
- Clementes, J.—Bridgwater, 233.
- Clenche, E.—Stowell, 144.

# Index.

- Clerk, J. Gent. Inc: Blackford, 70. Pensioned, xix.
- Clerke, H.—Philip's Norton, 96, 279.
- Clerke, T.—Aller, 105, 290.
- Clerke, T.—La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi.
- Inc: Corymayle's Chantry, 159.
- Clerke, W.—St. Katherine's Bedminster, 91.
- Cleve, Old. Light, 47.
- Lyland Chapel, 47.
- Note, 224.
- Clevedon.—Hydall Chapel, 83, 265.
- Clutton. Light, 85, 266.
- Clymer, G.—Longleat, 283.
- Cobham. Lord, 166, 324.
- Cobham, R. Obitt, 341.
- Cobler, J.—Taunton, 195.
- Cockes, E.—Taunton, 190.
- Cockes, R.—Wimborne, 293.
- Cockes, T.—East Coker, 323.
- Cogan, A.—Chard, 174.
- Cogen, H.—Yeovil, 316.
- Cogon, D.—Bridgwater, 233.
- Cogyn, R.—Crukerne, 177.
- Cokam, W. Obitt, 340.
- Coke, J.—Milverton, 215.
- Coke, J.—Bedminster, 272.
- Coke, W.—Moorlinch, 248.
- Coker, East. Burton Chapel, 142.
- Chantry, 142, 323. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Communicants, 142.
- Coker, West.—Curfew, 143.
- Cokipe, J.—Axbridge, 229.
- Coklington. Light, 129.
- Cole. Manor, 127.
- Lord Zouche of, 306.
- Coleford, J.—Bridgwater, 231.
- Colforde, J.—Stokegurcy, 226.
- Colforde, R.—Taunton, 202.
- Colleges. North Cadbury, 130.
- Mount Roy, 156, 157, 335, xxi.
- Colles, L.—Sturminster Marshall, 179.
- Collyn, W.—St. Petherton, 181.
- Collyns, J.—East Coker, 324.
- Collyns, W. Vicar, Frome, 104.
- Collys, T. Coklington, 129.
- Colman, J.—Chaffcombe, 13.
- Colyns, J.—Chard, 174.
- Colys, H.—Stokegumer, 45.
- Combe, J.—Milverton, 213.
- Combe, J. de. Obitt, 340.
- Combe Flory. Chantry, 34, 211. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Chapel, 35, 212.
- Combe St. Reigne.—J. Daubeney of, 179.
- Communar. Of the Cathedral, 162, 335, 336.
- Communicants. 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 39, 43, 50, 53, 56, 57, 59, 61, 64, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 127, 128, 130, 134, 137, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 155, xvii.
- Compton, W. Obitt, 340.
- Compton Dando. Light 89, 270.
- Compton Martin. Obitt 88.
- Compton Pauncefoot. Light, 126.
- Chantry, 126, 305. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Communicants, 127.
- Parsonage, 127.
- Congresbury. Chapel in churchyard, 75.
- Wyke Chapel, 75.
- Constable, J.—Chedzoy, 229.
- Cony, H.—Bridgwater, 235.
- Cony, M. Inc: Stafordale, 128.
- Conybere, J.—Wyveliscombe, 43, 44.
- Conye, M. La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.
- Cooke, J.—Wedmore, 251.
- Cooper, R.—Frome, 104, 287.
- Cooper, R.—Almsford, 121.
- Copes, I, 66, xvi.
- Copston, J.—Curry Mallet, 14, 185.
- Coram, W.—Milverton, 36.
- Coram, W.—Milverton, 212.
- Corbet, J.—Portbury, 271.
- Corell, T.—Wedmore, 250.
- Corn. Given for a Lamp, 46.
- Cornewall, J.—Taunton, 203.
- Cornyshe, T.—Kingston, 208.
- Cornyshe, T. Vicar, Wedmore, 255.
- Corporaces, 3.
- Corton. Obitt, 325.
- Corymales, R.—Chantry, 158, 337.
- Cosyn, H.—Wedmore, 251.
- Cosyn, J.—Nth. Petherton, 238.
- Cosyn, W.—Dean, 69, 255.
- Cosington. Light, 64, 247.

# Index.

- Cotherston. *See* Kingston.
- Cothins, J.—Bridgwater, 231.
- Cottrill, J.—Dunster, 220.
- Councell, W. Rent for Smockland, 254.
- Courte, S.—Nth. Petherton, 239, 240.
- Courtney . . . . Of Bere, 106, 290.
- Covent, S.—Milverton, 213.
- Cows. *See* Cattle.
- Craddock, J.—Yatton, 270.
- Craddock, J.—Bridgwater, 236.
- Craft, R.—Yeovil, 321.
- Crampleyne, J.—Cannington, 228.
- Crane, H. and W.—Dunster, 219.
- Cranmore, East. Chapel, 118.
- Curate, 120.
- Note, 313.
- Cranmore, West. Light, 118.
- Note, 313.
- Crediton. Land in, 229.
- Creke, H.—Crukerne, 180.
- Creton, Dr. Parson of Hunspill, 61.
- Cribbe, T. Inc : Nth. Curry, 26. Pensioned, xx.
- Cricke, H. Land in Crukerne, 7, 178.
- Crickett, 168, 169.
- Criston. *See* Cryston.
- Crocke, J.—Portbury, 271.
- Croft, W.—East Lambrook, 320.
- Croke, W.—Yatton, 270.
- Cromell, P.—Yeovil, 317.
- Crooke, R. Obit, 341.
- Croscombe. Guild, 135, 136, 310, 311, 312. Incumbent pensioned, xx, xxiii.
- Light and Obit, 136, 312.
- Curfew, 136.
- Almshouses, 136, 137.
- Parsonage, 137.
- Communicants, 137.
- Barth : Fortescue, lord of, 309.
- Lake (Wilts), land in, 311.
- Cross. *See* High Cross.
- Cross, Silver, 3. Latten, 66.
- Crosse, J.—Taunton, 198.
- Crowche, W.—Tolveston, 311.
- Crowde, T.—Taunton, 202.
- Crowe, T.—Wellington, 210.
- Cruets, 3, 43, 48.
- Crukerne. Deanery, 1, 165, 188.
- Crukerne. St. Mary in chyard, 6, 176.
- Crukerne. St. Mary in the church, 6, 177. Incumbent pensioned, xx.
- Trinity, 7, 178, 180.
- Free School, 7.
- Lamp, Obit, 8, 180.
- Misterton Chapel, 8, 180.
- Communicants, 8.
- Parsonage, 8.
- Marquis of Exeter, Sir Hugh Paulet, 7, 179, 180.
- The King lord of, 178, 180.
- Anniversary, 180.
- Crybbe, T. Inc : N. Cadbury. Pensioned, xix.
- Cryche. Lamp, 36.
- Cryston. Obits, 79, 261.
- Cubbery, J.—Wedmore, 250.
- Cudworth, W. Obit in Cath., 341.
- Cuffe, K.—Ilminster, 165.
- Culbery, A.—Wedmore, 250, 252.
- Culve with Strington. Lights, 51, 225.
- Culverwell, W. Inc : W. Buckland, 29. Pensioned, xx, xxiii.
- Curates, 5, 14, 29, 53, 56, 57, 61, 64, 74, 77, 89, 92, 99, 106, 111, 117, 120, 128, 134, 140, 142, 146, 155.
- Curfew, 136, 143.
- Curryer, W.—Bridgwater, 233.
- Curry Malet. Chapel, 14, 185.
- Parsonage, 14.
- Communicants, 14.
- Land in, 300.
- The King, lord of, 301.
- Curry, North. Chantry, 26, 204. Incumbents pensioned, xx.
- Brotherhood Priest, 26, 205. Pensioned, xx.
- Communicants, 27.
- Vicarage, 27.
- Rents from, 158, 159, 337, 338.
- Curry Rivell. Chantry of Wykeperham, 10, 183.
- Light, 11, 184.
- Richmond's Chantry, 11, 184.
- Weston Chapel, 12.
- Bradway Chapel, 12.
- Spittle-house in, 12.
- Communicants, 12.
- Vicarage, 12.
- Free School, Wimborne, 11, 184.

- Cutcombe. Light, 46.  
 — Stowey of, 48.  
 — Pym of, 222.  
 — Note, 224.

D.

- Daber, M.—Taunton, 194.  
 Dando, J.—Halotrow, 101, 284.  
 Dando, T.—Paulton, 98.  
 Dangerde, J. Vicar, Milverton, 39.  
 Danyell, J.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Danyell, W.—East Coker, 324.  
 Darling, J.—Taunton, 48, 223.  
 Darvall, W.—Ditcheat, 129.  
 David, C.—Taunton, 190.  
 Davige, T.—Taunton, 191.  
 Davy, J.—Wimborne, 293.  
 Davys, T.—West Cranmore, 118.  
 Dawbeny, H. Lord de Dawbeny, 170, 171.  
 Dawbeny, J.—Combe St. Reigne, 179.  
 Day, J.—Bridgwater, 233, 234.  
 Day, K.—Taunton, 196.  
 Daye, T. Parson of Yeovilton, 114.  
 Deanery.—Axbridge, 69, 250, 264.  
 — Bath, 148, 328, 332.  
 — Bedminster, 83, 265, 277.  
 — Bridgwater, 51, 225, 242.  
 — Cary, 118, 303, 313.  
 — Crukerne, 1, 165, 188.  
 — Dunster, 40, 217, 224.  
 — Frome, 95, 278, 288.  
 — Ilchester, 105, 289, 302.  
 — Marston, 138, 314, 327.  
 — Pawlet, 60, 243, 247.  
 — Taunton, 19, 189, 216.  
 Decher, R.—Taunton, 194.  
 De la Ware, Lord.—Shepton Malet, 309.  
 Delegryse, W.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Denys, W.—Taunton, 200.  
 Derraunt, R.—La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Devotion Priest. At Marston Magna, 327.  
 Dible, J. Inc : Martyn's Chant., 161.  
 — La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi, xxii.  
 Dible, R.—Nth. Petherton, 241.  
 Dinder. Light and Obitt, 156, 334.  
 Ditcheat. Light, 129. Stipendiary, 129.

- Doble, T.—Taunton, 195.  
 Dodridge, R.—Stokegumer, 45.  
 Dole, J.—Parson, Compton Pauncefoot, 127.  
 Dolman, J.—Taunton, 193.  
 Dolman, M.—Fyffett, 185.  
 Donne, N.—Yeovil, 318, 321.  
 Donster, J.—Chard, 174.  
 Donyett. Chantry, 17, 187.  
 Dorington, J. Rent in Bickenell, 301.  
 Dorset, Marquis of, 108, 276, 292, 296, 298.  
 Dorston, W.—Sherwood, 201.  
 Doultng. Lights, 118.  
 — Stipendiary, 118.  
 — Vicarage, 120.  
 — Communicants, 120.  
 — Note, 313.  
 Dove-house. 107, 292.  
 Dowlsh-wake. 168.  
 Dowlour, J.—Radstock, 281.  
 Downam, T.—Chelington, 166.  
 Downed. Light, 119.  
 — Curate, 120.  
 Downes, T.—Croscombe, 313.  
 Downton, W.—Horsington, 145.  
 Dowrede, J.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Dowse, N.—Mark, 253.  
 Drewe, J.—Charlton Makerell, 113, 297.  
 Drewe, J. Inc : Charlton M'rell, 113. Pensioned, xx.  
 Drewe, R.—Milverton, 214.  
 Drokensford, J. Chantry, 158, 337.  
 Dudmerton, J. Obitt in Bath, 329.  
 Due, W.—East Knoyle, 305.  
 Duffelde, B.—Elsworthy, 222.  
 Duke, A.—Lake, Wilts, 311, 312.  
 Dulverton, J. Sydenham of, 212, 215.  
 Dundry, 87. Lamp, 269.  
 Dune, J.—Morrewe, 60, 243.  
 Dunne, T.—Coklington, 129.  
 Dunpole, 167, 168.  
 Dunster. Deanery, 40, 217, 224.  
 Dunster. Light, 42, 221.  
 — St. Laurence Chantry, 42, 219.  
 — Stipendiary, 42, 221.  
 — Communicants, 43.  
 — Cell, 43.  
 — Parsonage, 43.  
 — Incumbent pensioned, xx.



## Index.

- Dunster. Church-house, 220.  
 ——— Trinity or St. George, Chantry, 221.  
 ——— Castle, 220, 222.  
 Duporte, T.—Ilchester, 107, 291.  
 Durlough. Manor, 242.  
 Durcote. Croscombe Guild, 311.  
 Durston, 197. Buckland Priory, 41, 59, 217.  
 Dwale, J. Inc : Fodington, 123.  
 Dyble, J. Chaplain Almshouse Wells, 154. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Dyer, R.—Bath, 330.  
 Dyer, W. Inc : Sth. Petherton, 9. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Dyrant, R. Inc : Burnell's Chantry, 157.  
 ——— Pensioned, xxi.

## E.

- Easton in Gordano. Obits, 85, 266. Church-house, 266.  
 Easton Major } see Stone Easton.  
 Easton Minor }  
 Edgeworth, R. Vicar, St. Cuthbert's, 155.  
 Edmonde, J.—Yeovil, 319.  
 Edmondes, J.—Endows Bruton School, 131, 132.  
 Edward IV, King. Obits, 341.  
 Edward VI, King. Foundations, 71, 79.  
 ——— Lord of Crukerne, 7.  
 ——— Lord of Charlton Adam, 112.  
 ——— Lord of Durlough, 242.  
 Edwards, J. Inc : Taunton, 20.  
 Edys, J.—Churchill, 256.  
 Egill, J.—Axbridge, 264.  
 Einston in Ilminster, 165.  
 Elice, T. Inc : Norton Hawtfield, 84, 266.  
 ——— Pensioned, xxi.  
 Elleston, 308.  
 Elm, R.—Chelworth, 85, 267.  
 Elmer, J. Vicar of Wellington, 29.  
 Elsworthy. East and West, 222.  
 Elworthy. Light, 46. Note, 224.  
 Elyat, R. Vicar, Marston Magna, 147.  
 Elyott, T.—Hunspill, 167.  
 Elys, J.—Milborn Port, 141.  
 Elys, J.—Chewton, 98, 282.  
 Emborow. Chapel, 99.  
 English, J.—Nettlecombe, 223.

- Ergeham, R. Chantry, 159, 162, 338, 340.  
 ——— Obits, 341.  
 Erington, J. Inc : Husey's Chantry, 158.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Erle, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Eryle, R. Obits, 341.  
 Erlyche, T.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Ernesham, in North Petherton, 240.  
 Erneshill, Parsonage, 12.  
 Escheator of Wells Cathedral, 336.  
 Eston, J.—Limington, 108, 292.  
 Eston, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Evered, W.—Long Ashton, 94, 276.  
 Evererd, A.—Yeovil, 318.  
 Everett, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Everett, R.—Cannington, 228.  
 Evercreech.—Smaldon in, 132, 307.  
 Evilton, see Yeovilton.  
 Exeter, Marquis of, Lord of Crukerne, 7, 180.  
 Exeter.—Speke's Chantry in, 15.  
 Exmoor. The King's Court of, 222.  
 Exton. Obits, 44.  
 Eyer, J.—Taunton, 201.

## F.

- Farewell, S.—Taunton, 198.  
 Farley Hungerford. Chantry, 95, 278.  
 ——— Light, 95, 278.  
 ——— Communicants, 95.  
 ——— Parsonage, 95.  
 Farmborough. Land in, 83, 84, 265.  
 Farrington Gurney.—Chapel, 98.  
 Farthing, R.—Kingston, 208.  
 Father, H.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Fellard, H. Obits, 340.  
 Fenwyke, W. Inc : Hull's Chantry, 159.  
 Feoffer, K.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Ferrer, G. Obits, 340.  
 Fisherton Delamare. Nunney rent from, 283.  
 Fitz James, E.—Temple Combe, 145, 326.  
 Fitz James, J. Vicar of Wedmore, 71.  
 Fitz James, J.—Endows Bruton School, 131, 132.  
 Fitz Waren, Lord, 191, 194.  
 Fluett, R. Inc : Stokegury, 52.  
 Foché, W.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Fodington. Chapel, 123, 304.



## G.

- Ford. Chapel, 64, 247.  
 Ford, J.—Pitminster, 32.  
 Forest, S. Vicar Sth. Petherton, 10.  
 Forte, J.—Sth. Petherton, 181.  
 Fortescue, B. Lord of Croscombe, 309, 312, 313.  
 Fount Taper, 17, 325.  
 Foureaker, W.—Milverton, 214.  
 Fowey, T.—Frome, 286.  
 Fox, W.—Whitestaunton, 14.  
 Framborough, 83, 84, 265.  
 Francke, J. Obit, 146, 327.  
 Fraternities, 5, 23, 26, 29, 30, 37, 40, 65, 73, 81,  
 115, 128, 135, 141, 172, 199, 200, 205, 207, 208,  
 213, 258, 302, 308, 310, 322.  
 Francis, R. Priston, 86.  
 Francis, Sir W. Combe Flory, 35, 211.  
 Free Chapels, 8, 14, 53, 54, 58, 64, 70, 78, 83, 84,  
 88, 90, 91, 102, 107, 112, 116, 117, 123, 144,  
 181, 185, 226, 227, 238, 247, 261, 265, 266,  
 269, 273, 285, 291, 298, 299, 304, 310, 326.  
 Freke, T. Parson, Crukerne, 8.  
 Freshford. Light, 150, 331.  
 Frie, L.—Wellington, 206.  
 Frome. Deanery, 95, 278, 288.  
 ——— St. John, 102, 285. Incumbent pen-  
 sioned, xx.  
 ——— St. Katherine, 102, 285. Incumbent  
 pensioned, xx.  
 ——— St. Mary, 103, 287.  
 ——— St. Nicholas, 103, 286. Incumbent pen-  
 sioned, xx.  
 ——— Light, 104, 287.  
 ——— Obit, 104, 287.  
 ——— Vicarage, 104.  
 ——— Communicants, 104.  
 ——— Rent for, from Berkeley, 100.  
 Frye, J. Gent., Inc : Frome, 102. Pensioned,  
 xx.  
 Frye, W.—Wellington, 206.  
 Fulford, Sir.—Watchet, 221.  
 Furryor, W.—Taunton, 191.  
 Fyffett. Speke's Chantry, 15, 185.  
 ——— Langford Farm, 186.  
 ——— Land in, 300.  
 Fyllie, L.—Milverton, 214.  
 Fysshier, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Fysshier, J.—Yeovil, 317.  
 Fysshier, M.—Taunton, 189.  
 Gadbury, A.—Frome, 104, 287.  
 Gale, J.—Taunton, 203.  
 Gale, R.—Taunton, 203.  
 Galgaye, J.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Galhampton.—N. Cadbury, 121, 321.  
 Galwey, M.—Bridgwater, 234.  
 Gamage, W.—Bathford, 151.  
 Gane, R. Inc : Stavordale, 128. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Gappers, J.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Gardiner, J.—Ilchester, 298.  
 Garland, W.—Sevington, 16.  
 Garrat, A.—Taunton, 193.  
 Gatcombe, R.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Gaye, J.—Cannington, 227.  
 Gaye, J.—Keynsham, 274.  
 Gaylarde, H.—Chiltern Domer, 321.  
 Gaylarde, J.—Wellington, 206.  
 Gedge, J. Inc : Crukerne, 7. Pensioned, xx.  
 Geffery, M.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Gent, J. Inc : N. Curry, 27. Pensioned, xx.  
 Gentes, W.—Frome, 285.  
 Genys, J.—Martock, 294.  
 Getter.—Hunspill, 275.  
 Geyre, J.—Nth. Perrott, 289.  
 Gibbes, J.—Abbot's Isle, 16.  
 Gill, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Gill, W.—Crukerne, 176.  
 Gilling, J.—Axbridge, 75, 259.  
 Gillinge, R.—Hunspill, 167, 275.  
 Glandfield, T.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Glaston, J.—Taunton, 196.  
 Glastonbury. Jurisdiction of, 65, 248, 249.  
 Glastonbury. Chantry, 67, 249.  
 ——— Obit land, 67, 249.  
 ——— Almshouses, 67, 68.  
 ——— Communicants, 68.  
 ——— Parsonage, 68.  
 ——— Pension from, 115.  
 Glose, J.—Taunton, 190.  
 Glover, J.—Chard, 174.  
 God, J.—W. Monkton, 33, 211.  
 Godderde, W.—Wimborne, 293.  
 Godfrey, W.—Middlezoy, 66, 248.  
 Godlee, J.—Chantry, 159, 162, 338, 340.  
 ——— Obit, 341.  
 Godybarne, J.—Curry Rivell, 11, 184.

# Index.

Godyn, R.—N. Petherton, 242.  
 Goffe, R.—Dunster, 219.  
 Golde, J.—Crukerne, 178.  
 Golde, J.—Hunspill, 243  
 Golde, M.—Hunspill, 246.  
 Golde, T.—Westbury, 262.  
 Golde, T.—Atherston, 166.  
 Golweige, J.—Berkley, 284.  
 Goods. Given for Obits, &c., 50, 52, 63, 65, 74,  
 76, 77, 125, 129, 141.  
 Goodson, T.—Marston Magna, 147.  
 Googe, W.—Corton, 144.  
 Goosebraden. Parsonage, 12.  
 Gorwey, J.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Gossome, W.—Dunpoll, 168.  
 Gotehurst. Obit, 51, 225.  
 Goffe, R.—Dunster, 219.  
 Goughe, J.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Goughe, W.—Taunton, 192.  
 Goulde, J.—Porlock, 50, 224.  
 Gowld, W.—Bridgwater, 233, 236.  
 Graunt, A.—Yatton, 269, 270.  
 Graye, R.—Incumbent Frome, 103.  
 Graye, S.—Sth. Petherton, 10.  
 Graynger, T.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Gregory, J.—Chard, 174.  
 Gregory, R.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Grendon, W.—Bridgwater, 231, 235.  
 Grene, H.—Taunton, 191.  
 Grene, J.—Portbury, 90.  
 Greneway, J.—Crukerne, 178.  
 Grevys, J.—Newton St. Loe, 151, 332.  
 Greynton. Light, 63. Alms, 63.  
 Grobyn, R.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Gromes, T.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Gryffythe, J.—East Brent, 74.  
 Grynfelde, J. Obit, 341  
 Grynslade, R.—Lowsborough, 47.  
 Guilds. 119, 133, 135, 225, 284, 308, 310.  
 Gully, J. Incumbent, Taunton, 19.  
 Gunfield, R.—Milverton, 214.  
 Gunthorpe, J. Dean, 77, 260, 295, 336.  
 ——— Obit, 341.  
 Gurney, R.—Curry Mallet, 300.  
 Gye, J. Vicar, Chewton, 99.  
 Gye, J.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Gye, T.—Axbridge, 264.  
 Gyfford, W.—Wellington, 205, 206.

Gyle, R.—Taunton, 192.  
 Gyshe, A. Obit, 340.

## H.

Hacker, G.—Yeovil, 139, 318.  
 Hacker, R.—Yeovil, 314, 317, 322.  
 Hale, R.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Hall, New.—La Mountroy, 156, 157, 335.  
 ——— Pensions, xxi, xxii.  
 Hall, R.—Bedminster, 272.  
 Hall, R. Vicar, Milborn Port, 142.  
 Hall, T.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Halley, W. Lands of, 41.  
 Halowtro. 101.  
 Halse. Light, 32.  
 Ham Green.—Portbury, 271.  
 Hammon, J.—Kingston, 30.  
 Hancock, W. Inc : Langport, 115.  
 Handelay, J.—Bath, 329.  
 Hannam, W.—Milborne Port, 141, 323.  
 Hannham, J.—Wimborne, 293.  
 Harding, R.—Taunton, 196.  
 Harding, W.—Portbury, 271.  
 Hardyng, J.—Sparkford, 125.  
 Hare, J.—Ernesham, 240.  
 Hare, N.—Taunton, 198.  
 Hare, T.—Bromfield, 53.  
 Haridge. In Kilmersdon, 133.  
 Harris, T. Treasurer, Wells, 109, 294.  
 Harrys, A.—Yatton, 270.  
 Harrys, J.—Radstock, 281.  
 Harrys, R.—Ilminster, 171, 172.  
 Harryson, G.—E. Coker, 142.  
 Harryson, R.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Hartefelde. In Bageworth, 79.  
 Hartro, J.—Wellington, 167.  
 Harvey, C.—N. Petherton, 242.  
 Harvey, W. Inc : Yeovil, 139.  
 Harvy, J.—Galhampton, 321.  
 Haryes, J. Gives Light to West Cranmore, 118.  
 Hasarde, W.—Yeovil, 317.  
 Hasilshewe, W.—Chantry, 157, 337.  
 ——— Bread, wine, wax for, 162, 340.  
 Hastell, H.—Culve, 51, 225.  
 Hatcher, J.—Cannington, 227.  
 Hause, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Hawker, T.—Ilminster, 170.

# Index.

- Hawkridge. Light and Obit, 40, 217.  
Hawkins, J. Stipend, Chedzoy, 55.  
Hawkyns, J. Inc: Cheddar, 73.  
Hawkyns, R.—Crukerne, 178.  
Hawten, T.—Nettlecombe, 222.  
Hayes. In Castle Cary, 120.  
Hayes, C.—Taunton, 200.  
Hayne, T.—Dunster, 219.  
Hayne, W.—Yeovil, 315, 317, 319.  
Hegens, R.—Taunton, 201.  
Helyer, W.—S. Petherton, 181.  
Hemmyng, J.—Curry Rivell, 183.  
Hengstridge. Light, 145. Land in, 165.  
Hensley, . . . —Honycote, 218.  
Herberd, Sir W.—Crukerne, 8.  
Herforde. Bailiff of, 210.  
Herforde, J. Obit, 341.  
Heriots. In Lake, Wilts, 312.  
Hermit.—At Batheaston, 151, 152, 332.  
Heron, J.—Chantry, 114, 299.  
Hethefeld, R.—Lamp in Cryche, 36.  
Hewet, A.—Wellington, 206.  
Hichefeld, T.—N. Petherton, 238.  
Hickes, J.—Westbury, 262.  
High Cross. Fraternity, 23, 199.  
Hill, J.—Durcote, 311.  
Hill, R. Obit, Ilminster, 4.  
Hill, R. Inc: Shepton Mallet, 133. Pen-  
sioned, xxi.  
Hill, R.—Founds Taunton School, 25.  
Hill, T.—Kingston, 208.  
Hill, T.—Curry Rivell, 183.  
Hilman, J.—Yatton, 270.  
Hinderhayes. In Crukerne, 176.  
Hinton Bluett. Masses, 86, 267.  
Hipsley, J.—Stone Easton, 98.  
Hobbes, R.—Abbas Combe, 144.  
Hodges, J.—Lyttleton, 83.  
Hodges, J.—Milverton, 214.  
Hodges, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
Hodges, J.—Wedmore, 252.  
Hodges, J.—Farmborough, 265.  
Hodges, W. Lord of Charlton Adam, 112.  
Hodges, W. Inc: Spekington, 114, 299. Pen-  
sioned, xxi.  
Hodson, W.—Taunton, 199.  
Hodson, R. Inc: Murlinch, 66, 248. Pen-  
sioned, xx.  
Hody, W.—Wollavington, 63, 244.  
Hody, W.—Spaxton, 227.  
Holcombe. Obit, 97, 280.  
——— Guild land in, 308.  
Holcombe, R. Gift to Chelyngton, 10.  
Holcombe, T.—Dunster, 219.  
Holcombe, T.—Bridgwater, 230.  
Holeway, J.—Milborne Port, 141.  
Holmes, T.—Taunton, 195.  
Holton, . . . —Wellington, 167.  
Holwaye. In Corton, 144.  
Holwaye, J.—King's Brompton, 40.  
Holy Cross. Chantry, 139, 320.  
Holy Ghost. Chantry, 112.  
Holy Water Pot. Murlinch, 66.  
Honycote. J. Arundell of, 218.  
Hoo, J. Obit, 341.  
Hooke, J.—Taunton, 194.  
Hoper, R.—Dunster, 219.  
Hoper, W.—Durstun, 197.  
Hoper, W.—Taunton, 200.  
Hopkyns, T.—Bridgwater, 237.  
Hopkyns, T.—Axbridge, 264.  
Hore, L.—Bridgwater, 236.  
Horle, J.—N. Petherton, 240.  
Hornbloughton. Light, 122, 304.  
Horne, J.—Bridgwater, 234.  
Horne, R.—Allerford, 218.  
Horner, Mr.—134.  
Horrington, East. Chapel, 135, 310.  
——— Incumbent pensioned, xx, xxiii.  
Horsey. Chapel, 57.  
Horsey, E. Inc: Crukerne, 8.  
Horsey, W.—Taunton, 199, 202.  
Horsington. Chapel, 144, 326.  
——— Light, 145.  
Horsington, J. Obit, Chew, 87.  
Hosier, R.—Wimborne School, 184.  
Horte, K.—Churchill, 256.  
Horte, T. Inc: Stoke Lane, 120.  
Horteley. Chapel, 151, 152, 332.  
Horton. In Ilminster, 170.  
Horton, Mr.—Wolverton, 97, 280.  
Hospitals. Wells, 161.  
——— Bedminster, 90, 91, 272.  
——— W. Monkton, 211.  
——— Bath, St. John's, 148, 279.  
——— ——— Magdalen, 96.

Hosteler, A.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Hotkins, J.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Houghe, H. Inc : Long Ashton, 93. Pensioned, xix.  
 Howard, Lord T.—Radstock, 98, 281.  
 Howell, J.—Axbridge, 264.  
 Howell, J.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Howell, M.—Dunster, 220.  
 Holewaye, W.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Howper, J.—Wedmore, 251.  
 Howse, T. Obit, 16.  
 Howse, W.—N. Petherton, 238.  
 Huberd, J. Obit, 341.  
 Huggans, J.—Bath, 330.  
 Huish. Church, 116.  
 Hull, A.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Hull, R.—Crukerne, 176.  
 Hull, W.—Chantry, 159, 338.  
 ——— Obit, 340.  
 Hullet, W.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Hunshill, W.—Simon Desboro', 166.  
 Hunspill. St. Mary's, 60, 243.  
 ——— St. Nicholas, 60, 243.  
 ——— Parsonage, 61.  
 ——— Communicants, 61.  
 ——— Land in, 63, 167, 275.  
 ——— Water Court in, 169.  
 Hunt, N.—Axbridge, 264.  
 Huntingdom. Earl of, 106, 130, 308.  
 Hurberton. Devon, 166.  
 Hurcombe. Milverton, 215.  
 Hurle, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Hurman, J.—Taunton, 194.  
 Hurne, W. Inc : Shepton Malet, 133. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Hurnell, J.—Taunton, 200.  
 Husey, H.—Chantry, 158, 162, 337, 340.  
 ——— Obit, 341.  
 ——— Incumbents pensioned, xxi.  
 Hussey, J.—Inc : Bradford, 33. Pensioned, xix.  
 Hussy, B.—Wilts, 126.  
 Husye, R.—Wellington, 206.  
 Huyshe, W.—Taunton, 199.  
 Hydall. Chapel, 83, 265.  
 Hyll, R.—Brompton Ralph, 46.  
 Hylling, G. Parson of Ilchester, 107.  
 Hyndon, W.—Dunster, 220.

I.

Ichstoke. Chapel, 54, 227. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 Ilchester. Deanery, 105, 289, 302.  
 Ilchester. Gaol, 2.  
 ——— Whitehall, 107, 291. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 ——— Michael's, 107, 292.  
 ——— Parsonage, 107.  
 ——— Communicants, 107.  
 ——— Land in, 298.  
 Illyn.—Penselwood, 125.  
 Ilminster. St. Katherine's, 1, 165. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 ——— Three priests, 2, 166, 168, 169  
 Incumbents pensioned, xx.  
 ——— St. Mary's and Holy Cross, xx.  
 ——— Abbot of Muchelney, lord of, 2.  
 ——— Duke of Somerset, lord of, 3.  
 ——— Obit, 4.  
 ——— Vicarage, 4.  
 ——— Communicants, 4.  
 ——— Cross Service, 4.  
 ——— Light, 4, 171.  
 ——— Winterhayne in, 170.  
 Ilmore. 16, 185, 186.  
 Ilonde, R. See Ayland.  
 Ilstone, J.—Whitestaunton, 14.  
 Ilton. Light, 13.  
 Iron, in Nunney Chantry, 100.  
 Irysheman, Tege.—Bridgwater, 234.  
 Isaake, T.—Wedmore, 250.  
 Ivery, T.—N. Curry, 205.

J.

James, R.—Todworth, 175.  
 Jane, R.—Chaffcombe, 13.  
 Jeffery, E.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Jeffray, W.—Crukerne, 176.  
 Jenkyn, A.—Stokegumer, 45.  
 Jenkyns, W.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Jennet, P.—E. Brent, 74.  
 Jennynge, J.—Ede, Exeter, 195.  
 Jennys, W.—N. Cheriton, 143  
 Jenys, J.—Yeovil, 317.

Jesus. Fraternity, 65.  
 ——— Chantry, 20, 139, 193, 319.  
 ——— Chapel, 127, 128, 306.  
 ——— Mass, 71, 256.  
 Joceline, Bp. Obit, 340.  
 Johans, J.—Churchill, 256.  
 John, M.—Milverton, 214.  
 Johns, P. Inc : Dunster. Pensioned, xx.  
 Johns, W.—Taunton, 203.  
 Joyce, R., Cosington, 64, 247.  
 Joyner, T.—Dunster, 219.  
 Joyse, R.—Shepton Mallet, 134.  
 Jugker, J. Inc : Bridgwater, 57. Pensioned, xix.  
 Jyles.—E. Coker, 324.

## K.

Kape, J.—Taunton, 201.  
 Kaye, J.—Chard, 175.  
 Keche, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Kele, R.—Martock, 294.  
 Kelley, J.—N. Petherton, 241.  
 Kelwaye, R.—Marston Magna, 147, 327.  
 Kemys, J.—Knolle, 92, 273.  
 Kendall, G. Inc : Mark, 77.  
 Keneryge, A.—Hunspill, 61.  
 Kent, R.—Milverton, 213.  
 Kerell, C.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Kewstoke. 259.  
 Keyle, T.—Yeovil, 319.  
 Keyns, H.—Compton Pauncefoot, 126.  
 Keynsham, 274.  
 Kilmersdon. Light, 97, 281.  
 ——— Land, 129, 133, 306.  
 ——— Earl of Huntingdon, lord of, 308.  
 Kinge, J.—Wyke St. Laurence, 75.  
 Kinge, J.—Ditcheat, 129.  
 Kinge, R.—Wotton, 303.  
 Kingsbury. Obit, 14, 185.  
 Kingman, J.—S. Petherton, 9, 181.  
 Kingson (Taunton). Brotherhood priest, 29, 30, 208.  
 Kingston (Yeovil), 140, 259, 314, 319.  
 Kington Manfield. Light, 122.  
 Kirkeby, R.—Wedmore, 252.  
 Knappe, 337.  
 Knight, J.—Staplegrove, 31, 209.

Knolle. Light, 15.  
 Knolle. Bedminster, 91, 273. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 Knolle. Long Sutton, 113, 297.  
 Knolling, R.—Devon, 166.  
 Knoyle.—East Wilts, 305.  
 Kyche, W.—Bickenell, 299.  
 Kyes, J.—Stoke sub Hamdon, 298.  
 Kyle, T.—Yeovil, 319.  
 Kynman, A.—Doulting, 118.  
 Kyrys, N.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Kytforde, J.—Taunton, 199.  
 Kytson, T.—Curate, Curry Mallet, 14.

## L.

Lache, J.—Churchill, 256.  
 Lacy, R.—Chedzoy, 229.  
 Lake.—Wilts, 311.  
 Lambert, A.—Taunton, 195.  
 Lambert, J.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Lambert, W.—Trull, 192.  
 Lambroke, East, 320.  
 Lamps. 8, 9, 36, 37, 46, 162, 171, 180, 182, 184, 187, 217, 224, 226, 228, 229, 242, 269, 270, 273, 276, 278, 283, 312, 330, 332, 340.  
 Lamyat. Lights, 123.  
 Lancaster. Duchy of, 242.  
 Lancaster, W.—Milverton, 215.  
 Lane, J.—Trull, 192.  
 Langford Budvill. Light, 36, 212.  
 ——— Land, 210, 215.  
 Langdon, J. Inc : N. Petherton, 59.  
 Langham, in Chard. 174.  
 Langley, R. Inc : Hunspill, 60.  
 Langmead, 168.  
 Langport. Chantry, 114, 299.  
 ——— Fraternity, 115, 302.  
 ——— Bridge, 115.  
 ——— Vicarage, 116.  
 ——— Communicants, 116.  
 Lappe, W.—Wynsham, 17.  
 Larbeck, H. See Lyrbecke.  
 Larder, J.—Charlton Adam, 112, 296.  
 Laverton. Light, 96, 279.  
 Lawrence, J.—Crukerne, 176, 178.  
 Lawrence, J.—Bridgwater, 236.



## Index.

- Lawrence, R. Inc : Nunney, 100. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Lawrence, R. Inc : Porlock, 49.  
 Lawrence, J.—Taunton, 197.  
 Lead, 6, 26, 38, 84, 90, 93, 98, 101, 116, 135, 141, 142. xvii.  
 Leche, W.—Crukerne, 176.  
 Legatt, J.—Spaxton, 227.  
 Legge, R.—Chard, 172, 173.  
 Leighe, P.—Taunton, 191.  
 Letford, A.—Maperton, 123.  
 Leversage, R.—Frome, 286, 287.  
 Lewys, W.—Batheaston, 151, 152, 332.  
 Leye, J.—Long Ashton, 275.  
 Lights, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 68, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 156, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 209, 212, 216, 217, 221, 226, 227, 229, 237, 246, 247, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 303, 304, 307, 309, 312, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334.  
 Limington. Chantry, 108. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 ——— Light, 108.  
 ——— Parsonage, 108.  
 ——— Communicants, 108.  
 Lloyd, J. Inc : Banwell, 74. Pensioned, xix.  
 Locke, J.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Locke, T. Vicar, Ilminster, 4.  
 Lockeston, J.—W. Bradley, 124.  
 Lokey, T.—Clutton, 85, 266.  
 London. Merchant Tailors' Co., 309.  
 London. Richard, Bp. of, 131, 132.  
 London, A.—Long Ashton, 275.  
 London, H. Obit, 341.  
 London, W. Dean, Obit, 341.  
 London, W. Inc : Wedmore, 69, 250.  
 Longe, A.—Wedmore, 250.  
 Longe, J.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Longe, R.—Taunton, 202.  
 Longe, R.—Milborne Port, 141, 323  
 Longlode. Chapel, 110, 296.  
 Lopen. Chapel, 9, 10, 182.  
 Lounders, R. Obit, 341.  
 Loveles.—Taunton, 190.  
 Lovell, A.—Cannington, 227.  
 Lovell, J.—E. Horrington, 310.  
 Lovell, T.—Churchill, 257.  
 Loveney, J.—Greinton, 63.  
 Lowdon, K.—Dunster, 220.  
 Lowlys, W. Dunster, 220.  
 Lowsborough. Chapel, 46, 47.  
 Loxton. Light, 79, 262.  
 Loxton, J.—E. Horrington, 310.  
 Lugge, J.—Road, 282.  
 Lurpoole, J.—Inc : Frome, 103. Pensioned, xx.  
 Luttrell, Sir J. 212, 220, 221.  
 Lyddon, R.—Taunton, 190.  
 Lyde, C.—Saltcombe, 166.  
 Lydeard, Epi. Chapel, 35, 207.  
 Lydeard St. Lawrence. Chapel, 32.  
 Lydford, West. Obit, 122.  
 Lye, J.—Limington, 108, 293.  
 Lye, T.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Lyland. Chapel, 47.  
 Lylstock. Chapel, 52, 53.  
 Lymplesham. Stipendiary, 76.  
 Lynde, A. de la.—Ilminster, 169.  
 Lyne, C.—Milverton, 214.  
 Lynge. Chapel, 53, 226.  
 Lynke, T.—Wellington, 206.  
 Lyolle, J.—Dunster, 220.  
 Lyone, W.—Lymplesham, 76.  
 Lyons, T.—Long Ashton, 276.  
 Lyrbecke, H. Inc : Yeovil, 138. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Lyson, W. Vicar, Yatton, 89.  
 Lyttleton. Light, 83, 265. Land in, 101.  
 Lyttleton, R. de. Obit, 341.  
 Lyuage, J.—Bathford, 151.

## M.

- Maget, A. Inc : Taunton, 22. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Maide, J.—Churchill, 256.  
 Make, T.—Dunster, 220.  
 Makeway, D.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Malet, Baldwin. 255.  
 Mallet F. Parson of Yatton, 89.  
 Mambre, L. Obit, 341.  
 Mante.—Taunton, 193.



- Maperton. Light, 123.  
 Maple, W.—W. Pennard, 68.  
 Marchaunt, J.—Yeovil, 318.  
 Marchaunt, W.—Wells, 257.  
 Mark. St. Mary's, 76, 260.  
 ——— Devotion priest, 77.  
 ——— Communicants, 77.  
 ——— Parsonage 77.  
 Marke, J.—Ilminster, 171, 172.  
 Marlent, R.—Taunton, 201.  
 Marler, R.—Taunton, 193.  
 Marney, Lord.—Radstock, 98, 281.  
 Marsh. Chapel, 140, 322.  
 Marshe, J.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Marshall, A. Parson of Gosebraden, 12.  
 Marshall, J.—See, 167.  
 Marshall, R.—Chard, 173.  
 Marshalls, R.—Hornbloton, 122.  
 Marston. Deanery, 138, 314, 327.  
 Marston Bigot. Light, 97, 280.  
 Marston Magna. Communicants, 147.  
 ——— Vicarage, 147.  
 ——— Stipendiary, 147, 327.  
 Martell, J. Obit, 341.  
 Marten, J.—E. Horrington, 310.  
 Marteyne, J.—Taunton, 200.  
 Martock. Stipendiary, 109, 294, 295.  
 ——— Chantry, 109, 293.  
 ——— Light, 111, 295.  
 ——— Longlode Chapel, 110, 296.  
 ——— Stapleton Chapel, 111, 296.  
 ——— Parsonage, 111.  
 ——— Communicants, 111.  
 Martocke, J. Obit, 341.  
 Martyn. Chantry, 161, 339.  
 Martyn, J.—Weston Bamfelde, 125.  
 Martyn, J.—Hunspill, 243.  
 Martyn, J.—Long Ashton, 275.  
 Martyn, R.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Marys, J.—Stokegury, 226.  
 Marys, J.—Axbridge, 259.  
 Mason, J.—Crukerne, 179.  
 Mason, W.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Masses. 86, 124, 267, 329.  
 Master, W.—Martock, 294.  
 Mathewe, T.—Abbot's Isle, 16.  
 Mattock, J. Inc : Cheddar, 72. Pensioned, xx.  
 Maunsell, M.—N. Petherton, 59, 241, 242.  
 Mawdley, R. Lord of Nunney, 283  
 Mawhoude, J.—Dunster, 220.  
 Mayden Newton, 179.  
 Mayow, W. Obit in Croscombe, 313.  
 Meade, J.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Meire, W.—Milborne Port, 141.  
 Mellysbury, L. Obit, 341.  
 Merchant Tailors, 309.  
 Meriet. Lamp, 184.  
 ——— Hannyng Haye, 180.  
 Meryatte. Chapel, 93, 275.  
 ——— Light, 94, 276.  
 Meryfeld, R.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Meryfelde, R. Inc : Wells, 158.  
 Messeld, J.—See, 168.  
 Messolyn, J.—Taunton, 195.  
 Michell, J. Inc : Crukerne, 6, 176.  
 Michell, J.—Chelington, 166.  
 Michell, J.—N. Petherton, 240.  
 Michell, R.—Bridgwater, 231, 232.  
 Michell, T. Inc : Ilminster, 2, 170. Pensioned, xx.  
 Michell, W.—Wedmore, 253.  
 Michell's Bow. Chapel, 107, 292.  
 Middlezoy. Fraternity, 65. Land, 66.  
 Midsomer Norton. Guild, 101, 102, 284.  
 Milborne Port. Fraternity, 141, 322.  
 ——— Light, 141, 323.  
 ——— Vicarage, 142.  
 ——— Communicants, 142.  
 Milborne, P.—Wedmore, 254.  
 Milbourne, G.—E. Pennard, 124.  
 Miller, W.—Compton Martin, 88.  
 Milton. Light, 127.  
 Milverton. Chantry, 38, 213.  
 ——— Light, 38, 216.  
 ——— Communicants, 39.  
 ——— Vicarage, 39.  
 ——— Lands, 36, 212.  
 Misterton. Chapel, 8, 180.  
 Mitchell, J.—Nettlecombe, 222.  
 Mody, J.—Berkley, 284.  
 Mogridge, J.—Ashbrittle, 37.  
 Mogridge, R.—Wellington, 206.  
 Monday, H.—Chard, 174.  
 Mondye, J.—Wellington, 206.  
 Money. For Lights, 68, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 144, 151.

# Index.

Money. For Obits, 125.  
 ——— For Stipend, 75, 79, 118, 121, 147.  
 Monkton, West. St. Mary's, 33, 211.  
 ——— St. Margaret's, 34, 211. Incumbent pensioned, xx.  
 Montacute. Light, 105, 289.  
 More. Manor, 76, 260.  
 More, J. Inc : Ailston Sutton, 78. Pensioned, xix.  
 More, J. Incumbent, East Horrington, xxiii.  
 More, J.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 More, R.—Wedmore, 251.  
 Morell, M.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Moreton, Mr.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Morfeld, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Morforde, J.—Curry Rivell, 183.  
 Morice, R. Inc : Wedmore, 71. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Morice, W.—Wedmore, 250.  
 Morley, J.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Morne, W.—Knolle, 15.  
 Morowe, J.—Axbridge, 264.  
 Morrice, N.—N. Petherton, 239.  
 Morrow Mass, 157, 160.  
 Mors, T.—Taunton, 195.  
 Moryce, W. King's Surveyor, 342.  
 Moryn, W.—Chard, 173.  
 Mount Roy College. 156, 157, 160, 161, 335.  
 ——— Pensions, xxi, xxii.  
 Muchelney. Abbots of, 2.  
 ——— John Cherde, 169.  
 ——— John Sherborne, 170, 171, 172.  
 Muddesleighe, T.—Taunton, 189.  
 Murlinch. Stowell in, 64.  
 ——— Vestments, 66.  
 ——— Catcote, 66, 248.  
 Mychell's Bow. Chapel, 107, 292.  
 Mylbourne, G.—E. Pennard, 305.  
 Mylle, J.—Taunton, 203.  
 Myller, J.—Shepton Mallet, 309.  
 Myller, . . .—Road, 282.  
 Mynchinborough. Rent to, 336.

## N.

Nabbe, A. and J. Obits, 341.  
 Nabbe, J. Obit, Kingsbury, 14, 185.  
 Nedes, W.—Kingston, 259.  
 Nethercote, J.—Bridgwater, 232.

Nethewaye, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Nethewaye. Chapel, Taunton, 22, 23.  
 Netilton, R. Obit, 341.  
 Nettlecombe. St. John's, 48, 221, 342. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Obit, 48, 223.  
 Newbery, H. and R.—Taunton, 189, 195.  
 Newborowe, J.—Berkley, 284.  
 Newerton, 194.  
 Newes, J. Inc : Bubwith's Chantry, 160.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.  
 New Hall. See Mount Roy.  
 Newman, J.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Newman, W.—Frome, 285.  
 Newnam. Manor, 244, 245, 246.  
 Newport, J.—Bridgwater, 194, 231.  
 Newton. Rent from, 160.  
 Newton, J. Parson of Chedzoy, 56.  
 Newton, T. Lord of Swell, 301.  
 Newton Placey. Chantry, 58, 238. Incumbent pensioned, xxi. Land, 301.  
 Newton St. Loe. Light, 151, 332.  
 Nobbe, W. Vicar of Banwell, 74.  
 Noke, T.—Bridgwater, 237.  
 Noriche. Land in, 311.  
 Norman, A.—Wollavington, 244, 245, 246.  
 Norman, J.—Bridgwater, 237.  
 Northon, M.—Axbridge, 259.  
 Northover. Light, 106, 290.  
 ——— Land, 291.  
 Northumberland, Earl of, 119, 120.  
 Norton St. Philips. Light, 96, 279.  
 ——— Obit, 96.  
 Norton Hawfield. Chapel, 84, 266. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 Norton, W.—N. Petherton, 241.  
 Nosse, T.—Taunton, 193.  
 Nowell, R.—N. Petherton, 238.  
 Nunney. Chantry, 100, 282. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Light, 101, 283.  
 ——— Parsonage, 101.  
 ——— Communicants, 101.  
 ——— R. Mawdley of. Lord St. John of, 283.  
 Nurse, S. Stipendiary, Martock, 110.  
 Nynacre, H.—Taunton, 203.  
 Nyned Flory. Obits, 35, 36.  
 Nythe.—In N. Curry, 27.

## O.

Obits, 4, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 31, 35, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57, 65, 67, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 112, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 134, 136, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 162, 185, 209, 217, 223, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 276, 280, 283, 284, 287, 297, 303, 306, 309, 312, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 340, 341.  
 Odcombe, W. Obit, 341.  
 Oder, J.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Okar, W.—Durstun, 197.  
 Oke. Lord of, 192, 193.  
 Olyver, R. Inc : Ilminster, 3. Pensioned, xx.  
 Olyver, R.—Milverton, 214.  
 Oram, W.—Horsington, 145.  
 Oratories. xiii.  
 Orcharde, L. Inc : Pitney, 140.  
 Oriel College. Trent, 146, 327.  
 Ormonde, Earl of. Lord of Hunspill, 169.  
 Ornaments. 1, 3, 66. xvi.  
 Osborne, M. Obit, Frome, 104, 287.  
 Osen, J.—Blagdon, 261.  
 Our Lady. See St. Mary.  
 Overwere. Chapel, 78, 261.  
 Owkye, J.—Ditcheat, 129.  
 Oxford.—Oriel College, 146, 327.

## P.

Page, J.—Bridgwater, 230, 235.  
 Pale, J.—Chard, 174.  
 Pale, N.—Dunpole, 167.  
 Pale, W.—Chelworth, 167.  
 Palwebbe, J.—S. Brent, 75.  
 Pardoner, J.—Taunton, 192.  
 Parker, J.—Yeovil, 316, 317.  
 Parker, J.—Stone Easton, 275.  
 Parson, J.—Pitminster, 31.  
 Parsones, R. Obit, 341.  
 Parsons, R.—Philip's Norton, 96.  
 Parsons, R.—Chelworth, 85, 267.  
 Parsons, W.—Cheddar, 258.  
 Partridge, J. Inc : Wedmore, 70. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Pascall Light, 100.

Pascall, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Paul, R.—Chelworth, 167.  
 Paule, R.—Shepton B'cham, 16.  
 Paulet. Sir H., 7, 8, 170, 179, 180.  
 Paulet. Sir W. See Lord St. John.  
 Paulton. Light, 98.  
 ——— Curate, 99.  
 Pauncefoot, Sir W. Of Compton P., 126.  
 Pawle, J. Inc : Bubwith's Chantry, 160.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Pawlet. Deanery, 60, 243, 247. See Poulet.  
 Pax, 24, 36, 43, 48, 66.  
 Payne, H.—Chard, 175.  
 Payne, J. Of Christon, 79, 261.  
 Payne, T. Of Rolston, 259.  
 Payton, A. Norton Hawtfield, 84, 266.  
 Pears, J.—Taunton, 195.  
 Penarde, J.—Wedmore, 251.  
 Pennard, East. Stone Chapel, 124, 305.  
 Pennard, West. Light, 68.  
 Penny, G.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Penselwood. Obit, 125.  
 Pensions. From Bruton Priory, 28.  
 ——— From Glastonbury, 115.  
 ——— List of, xix, xxii.  
 Percy, W.—Taunton, 189.  
 Perott, North. Light, 105, 289.  
 ——— Duke of Somerset, Lord of, 289.  
 Pers, G.—Taunton, 200, 201.  
 Pery, A. Obit, Nynhed Flory, 35.  
 Pery, J.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Perys, J.—Milverton, 215.  
 Petherton, North. Newton Placey, 58, 238. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Sherston, 58, 238. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— St. Mary, 58, 240. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Light, 59, 242.  
 ——— Chantry, void, 59.  
 ——— Communicants, 59.  
 ——— Parsonage 59.  
 ——— Tithe from eight inhabitants, 239.  
 ——— Warren, 239. Land in, 300.  
 Petherton, South. St. John's, 8, 181.  
 ——— Chantry, 9, 182. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Light, 9, 182.

# Index.

Petherton, South. Lopen Chapel, 9, 182.  
 ————— Chelington Chapel, 10.  
 ————— Communicants, 10.  
 ————— Parsonage, 10.  
 Petre, R.—Chard, 175.  
 Phelps, R.—Hunspill, 243.  
 Pheppyn, J.—Taunton, 198.  
 Philipson, R. Vicar, E. Coker, 142.  
 Phillippes, T. Of Montacute, 105, 289.  
 Pierce, A.—Compton Pauncefoot, 126.  
 Piers, A.—Taunton, 196.  
 Piers, J.—Exton, 44.  
 Piers, W. Inc : Chard, 5. Pensioned, xx.  
 Pike, T.—Martock, 295.  
 Pilkington, J. Vicar, Chard, 5.  
 Pillesdon. Dorset, 178.  
 Pimpell, S. Obit, 341.  
 Pitcombe. Rent from, 127.  
 Pitminster. Stipendiary, 30, 208.  
 ————— Vicarage, 31.  
 ————— Communicants 31.  
 ————— Tenement in, 32.  
 Pitney. Chapel, 140.  
 Pittarde.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Pittock, J.—Bridgwater, 233.  
 Plate. Given for prayers, 36.  
 Plumer, E.—Taunton, 202.  
 Poclurch. Rectory, 159, 338.  
 Podger, W.—Whitestaunton, 15.  
 Pole, J. de la. Obit, 341.  
 Pollarde, J. Rector, Shepton Mallet, 134.  
 Poole, J.—Cannington, 228.  
 Poole, J. Inc : Ilminster, 3, 170. Pensioned, xx.  
 Polsham. Chapel, 155.  
 Pomery, E.—Taunton, 191.  
 Poor. Gift to, 2, 4, 5, 23, 24, 49, 63, 87, 134,  
 136, 146, 154, 163.  
 Popham, A.—41, 240, 242.  
 Popwell, J. Inc : Ford, 64.  
 Porlock. Chantries, 49, 223.  
 ————— Light and Obit, 50, 224.  
 ————— Parsonage, 50.  
 ————— Communicants, 50.  
 Portaunt, W.—Holcombe, 97, 280.  
 Portbury. St. Mary, 89, 271. Pension, xxi.  
 ————— St. Katherine, 90, 271.  
 ————— Obit and Trentalls, 90, 272.  
 ————— Vicarage, 90.

Portbury. Communicants, 90.  
 ————— Ham Green in, 271.  
 Porter, S. Inc : Yatton, 88. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Portman, Sir W.—240, 301.  
 Portshead in Gordano. Caponer Chapel, 85.  
 Poulet. Light, 63, 246. See Pawlet.  
 Powell, W. Inc : Portbury, 89. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Prate, J.—N. Petherton, 238.  
 Precos, C. Obit, 341.  
 Prior, R.—Taunton, 198.  
 Prior, T.—Wimborne, 293.  
 Priste, M.—Blagdon, 261.  
 Provost, The. Of Wells, 5.  
 Prydyll, R. Inc : Wollavington, 63. Pensioned,  
 xxii.  
 Pryston. Light, 86, 267.  
 Pulle. Light and Obit, 125.  
 Pulton. Light, 121, 303.  
 Pulton. See Wotton.  
 Pye, J.—N. Petherton, 239.  
 Pye, J.—Nunney, 282.  
 Pyers, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Pyers, W.—Wellington, 167.  
 Pykesaishe. In Martock, 111, 295.  
 Pyley. In Trull, 192, 193.  
 Pym. Of Cutcombe, 222.  
 Pynne, J.—Yeovil, 314.  
 Pyper, T.—Curry Rivel, 11.  
 Pysmarshe. In Chard, 174.  
 Pytcombe. Lord Zouche of, 306.  
 Pytman, J.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Pytman, R.—Yardley, 263.  
 Pyttarde, W.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Pytte, J. Inc : Taunton, 25. Pensioned, xxi.

## Q.

Quanto, J.—Milverton, 213.  
 Quantoxhead, East. Light, 51.  
 Queen, The.—Yeovil manor, 316, 322.  
 Quintyne, W. Obit, 341.

## R.

Radbere, T.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Radstock. Light, 98, 281.

dstock. Lord Marney, 281.  
 Randall, J.—Wedmore, 252.  
 Randall, W.—Taunton, 193.  
 Raplyn, T. Inc : Limington, 108. Pen-  
   sioned, xx.  
 Ratclyffe, R.—Banwell, 258.  
 Raufe, R.—N. Petherton, 239.  
 Rawys, R.—Pillesdon, 178.  
 Rede, J.—Gotehurst, 51, 225.  
 Rede, W.—Taunton, 202.  
 Redman, Mr.—Milverton, 38.  
 Reede, R. Vicar, Taunton, 25.  
 Rendall, T.—N. Cadbury, 130.  
 Renyon, R. Endows Stipend, 132, 307.  
 Renyon, R.—Wedmore, 255.  
 Reynolds, M.—Milverton, 213.  
 Richard I, King. Obit, 341.  
 Richardes, E.—Milverton, 215.  
 Riche, N.—Hunspill, 167.  
 Riche, T.—Kilmersdon, 281.  
 Richmond and Derby. Countess of, 184.  
 Rimington. *See* Rymton.  
 Riese, H.—Castle Cary, 120.  
 Rigby, T. Inc : Wells, 159.  
 Rippe, J. Inc : Ilminster, 169, 171.  
 Road. Light, 99, 282.  
   Hawkins Ham, 280.  
 Robertes, J.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Rocle, J. Obit, Nynld Flory, 36.  
 Rodney, J.—Barrow Farm, 274.  
 Rogers, Sir Edwd. 294.  
 Rogers, Sir John. 51, 225, 309.  
 Rolston. Thos. Payne of, 259.  
 Romynall, H. Obit, 341.  
 Roo, C.—Wedmore, 250.  
 Rose, J. Vicar, N. Petherton, 59.  
 Rose, J.—Durcote, 311.  
 Rosyter, T. Vicar, Langport, 116.  
 Roughe, J. Vicar, Long Ashton, 94.  
 Rousewell, C.—Shepton B'cham, 186.  
 Rousewell, R.—N. Petherton, 241.  
 Rousewell, T. Vicar, Bradford, 33.  
 Roveles-thing.—Portbury, 271.  
 Rowde, M.—Bridgwater, 236.  
 Rowe, H. *See* Houghe and Roughe.  
 Rowlande, R.—Crukerne, 177.  
 Rowse, J.—Shepton Mallet, 308.  
 Royall, H.—Hengstridge, 145.

Royall, T.—Wellington, 206.  
 Roydon, R.—Taunton, 191.  
 Russe, H. Obit, Castle Cary, 303.  
 Russel, J.—Kilmersdon, 281.  
 Russell, R.—Wimborne, 293.  
 Russell, T. Inc : Charlton Adam, 112, 296.  
 Russell, W.—Portbury, 89.  
 Rydon. In N. Petherton, 59.  
 Rymton. Suit to the Queen, 210.  
 Rynon.—Croscombe, 313.  
 Ryse, J. Vicar, Dunster, 43.  
 Ryvers, J.—N. Petherton, 238.

## S.

Sadler, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Safferton, W. Inc : Curry Rivell, 12.  
 Safyn.—Carhampton, 45.  
 Saints. Dedications.  
   Andrew. Taunton, 21, 196. Frome,  
     102.  
   Andrie. Wells, 155.  
   Anne. Wedmore, 69, 254, 255.  
   Decumans. Watchet, 47, 224.  
   Etheldred. Taunton, 22, 199.  
   George. Bridgwater, 56, 230.  
   Banwell, 74, 259.  
   Dunster, 221.  
   James. Curry Malet, 14, 185.  
   John Baptist. Nettlecombe, 48, 221.  
   Wollavington, 61, 244.  
   Frome, 102, 285.  
   Shepton Mallet, 133, 308.  
   John. Sth Petherton, 8, 181.  
   Milborne Port, 141, 322.  
   Bath, 148.  
   Wells, 161, 339.  
   John Jerusalem. Buckland, 41.  
   Katherine. Ilminster, 1, 165; Chard, 5,  
     174; Brompton Regis, 40; Wollaving-  
     ton, 62, 245; Bedminster, 90, 272;  
     Portbury, 90, 271; Frome, 102, 285;  
     Batheaston, 151, 152.  
   Laurence. Dunster, 42, 219.  
   Leonard. Farley Hungerford, 95, 278.  
   Margaret. West Monkton, 34, 211.  
   Martin. Cathedral, 161, 339.



- Saint. Mary. Aller, 105, 290; Ashbrittle, 37, 213; Ashton, 93, 275; Bridgwater, 56, 232; Burnham, 80; Burton, 142; Caponer, 85; Chard, 5, 172; Cheddar, 72, 258; Crukerne, 6, 176, 177; Frome, 103, 287; Hunspill, 60, 243; Ilminster, 2, 166; Limington, 108, 292; Martock, 111; Lydeard Epi., 35, 207; Mark, 76, 260; Midsomer Norton, 101, 284; Milverton, 38, 213; Monkton, 33, 211; Pether-ton, Nth 58, 240; Portbury, 89, 271; Stokegury, 52, 225; Taunton, 19, 24, 189, 202; Trulle, 32; Wedmore, 69, 250; Weston (Glaston), 66, 248; Whitestanton, 14; Wynford, 86, 268; Wynscombe, 81; Yeovil, 138, 316.
- Mary Magdalen. Bath, 96, 279.
- Michael. Borough, 53, 226.
- ——— Congresbury, 75.
- Nicholas. Frome, 103, 286.
- ——— Hunspill, 60, 243
- ——— Stoke sub Hamdon, 116, 298.
- ——— Taunton, 19, 191.
- Peter. Bisport, 92, 273.
- Sepulchre. Taunton, 23, 200.
- Thomas Beckyt. Southwaye, 155.
- St. John, Lord. 240, 283, 301.
- St. Leger, Lord. 275.
- St. Lowe, Sir John. Churchill, 257.
- Salop, R. de. Obit, 341.
- Saltcombe. Devon, 166.
- Salter, E. Inc : Milverton, 38.
- Sampford Brett. Light, 45. Rent, 222. Note, 224.
- Sampford Parva. 210.
- Sampford. Chapel, Winscombe, 82, 263.
- Sampforde, H.—Combe Flory, 211.
- Sampforde, N. Vicar, Bedminster, 92.
- Sampson, W.—Milborne Port, 141.
- Sandforde, R. Vicar, Portbury, 90.
- Sandylan. Chapel, 35, 207.
- Sanforde, R.—Sth Pether-ton, 9, 182.
- Sarum, G. Obit, 340.
- Satchell, J.—Stoke sub Hamdon, 165.
- Sauchet, T.—Bratton, 122.
- Saunderley, E.—Taunton, 201.
- Saunders, J. Inc : Wykerperham, 11. Pensioned, xxii.
- Saunders, J. Inc : Bridgwater, 56. Pensioned, xix.
- Saunders, J. Inc : Sherston, 58. Pensioned, xxi.
- Saunders, J.—Taunton, 190.
- Saunders, J.—Bridgwater, 237.
- Saunders, R.—N. Cheriton, 143.
- Savage, J.—Radstock, 281.
- Saye, P.—Endows Stipend, Bageworth, 79.
- Scare J.—N. Pether-ton, 241.
- Schools. Bridgwater, 57.
- Bruton, 131.
- Crukerne, 7, 178, 180.
- Taunton, "most bewtyfull," 25.
- Wimborne, 11, 184.
- Wells, 163.
- Score, E.—Taunton, 197.
- See. Land in, 167, 168.
- Selbrone, N.—Obit, 340.
- Selvey, W.—Frome, 285.
- Selwoode, J.—Chard, 173, 174, 175.
- Selworthy. Light, Obit, 40, 217.
- Church-house, 218.
- Seman, J. Inc : Taunton, 20. Pensioned, xxi.
- Sepulchre. Fraternity, Taunton, 23, 200.
- Sergaunt, W.—Yatton, 270.
- Sergaunt, W.—Wincanton, 306.
- Serney. Land in, 192, 193.
- Serser, H.—Coklington, 129.
- Service. St. Mary, St. Nicholas, Hunspill, 60.
- St. Anne, Wedmore, 69.
- Sevington. Stipendiary, 16. Land in, 182.
- Sewer, B.—Yeovil, 319.
- Sexton, J.—Dunster, 219.
- Shade, N.—Marston Magna, 147.
- Shakle, T. Inc : Ichstock, 54. Pensioned, xx.
- Shaldon, R.—Taunton, 200.
- Shapcotte, W.—Wellington, 167.
- Shaston. Dorset, 305.
- Sheep. Given for Lights, 51, 118, 152.
- Shelcroft, J.—Wedmore, 252.
- Sheperde, J. Inc : Bubwith's Chantry, 160.
- La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.
- Sheperde, W. Inc : Ergeham's Chantry, 160.
- La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.
- Shepton B'cham. Light, 16, 186. Tithes, 298.
- Shepton Mallet. Stipendiary, 132, 307. Pensioned, xxi.
- Guild, 133, 134, 308, 309. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.



- Shepton Mallet. Light, 134, 309.  
 ——— Guild money, 134.  
 ——— Parsonage, 134.  
 ——— Croscombe Obit, 312.
- Sherborn. Almshouse, 126.
- Sherborn, J. Abbot, Muchelney, 4, 170, 171.
- Sheres, J.—Curry Rivell, 11, 184.
- Sherelaund, W.—Milverton, 215.
- Sherland, J.—Ashbrittle, 37, 213.
- Sherlocke, R.—Crukerne, 178.
- Sherston. Chapel, 58, 238.
- Sherston, T.—Bath, 329.
- Sherwoode, H.—Bruton, 131.
- Shete, J. Inc : Trent, 146, 326. Pensioned, xxi.
- Ship. Silver, Ilminster, 3.
- Shipman.—Portbury, 90.
- Shokerwyke. Chapel, 151, 331.
- Shorye, W.—Bridgwater, 233, 234.
- Silke, R.—Cannington, 227.
- Simon Desborough.—Devon, 166.
- Singleton, W.—Milverton, 214.
- Skelton, A.—Bridgwater, 236.
- Skoryar, W.—Taunton, 194.
- Skose, J.—Taunton, 202.
- Skotte, J.—Taunton, 189.
- Skute, J. Inc : Martock, 109.
- Skynner, A.—Brushford, 46.
- Slade, W. Inc : E. Coker, 142. Pensioned, xx.
- Slape, W.—Yeovil, 317.
- Slympe, R. Inc : Chard, 5.
- Smaldon. In Evercreech, 132, 134.
- Smockland. Wedmore, 254.
- Smyth, J.—Chard, 172.
- Smyth, J.—Bridgwater, 235.
- Smyth, R.—Trull, 192.
- Smythe, J. Of Long Ashton, 276.
- Smythe, R.—Philip's Norton, 96.
- Smythwicke, J.—Marston Bigot, 97, 280.
- Sole, C.—Dunster, 220.
- Solye, P.—Taunton, 202, 203.
- Somer, W.—Yatton, 270.
- Somerset, Duke of. 3, 4, 77, 133, 166, 228, 289.
- Somerton, J.—E. Horrington, 310.
- Somerton, R.—Bridgwater, 236.
- Sooge, W.—Holwaye, 325.
- Sooper, J.—Ilminster, 172.
- Sooper, J.—Taunton, 190, 195.
- Southcote.—Hawkrigde, 40, 217.
- Southover. Chapel of St. Andrie, 155.
- Southwaye. Chapel, 155.
- Southyoke. Manor, 76, 260.
- Sparkford. Light, 125.
- Sparrer, A.—Bedminster, 272.
- Spaxton. Light, 54, 227.  
 ——— Land, 55, 228.
- Spede, J.—Yeovil, 318.
- Speke, Sir John.—Chantry, Exeter, 15, 185.
- Speke, Sir Thos. 168, 169, 170, 210.
- Spekington. Chapel, 114, 299. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.
- Spicer, J. Inc : Wellington, 28. Pension from Bruton, 28. Pensioned, xxi.
- Spicer, J.—Ilminster, 170.
- Spicer, J.—Bridgwater, 236.
- Spiringe, J.—Taunton, 191.
- Spittle House. Curry Rivell, 12.
- Sprete, J.—Milverton, 215.
- Spring, J.—Trull, 192.
- Sprye, R. Inc : Combe Flory, 34. Pensioned, xx.  
 ——— Inc : Godlee's Chantry, 159.  
 ——— La Mountroy. Pensioned, xxii.
- Squyre, J.—Wedmore, 253.
- Stadyn, J.—Taunton, 198.
- Staplegrove. Obit, 31, 209.
- Stapleton. Chapel, 111, 296.
- Stavordale. Chantries and Obit, 127, 128, 306.  
 Incumbents pensioned, xxi, xxii.
- Stayners, J.—Bridgwater, 234.
- Sterte, W.—Hunspill, 61.
- Stevens, T.—Long Ashton, 276.
- Stevings.—Honycote, 218.
- Stevyn, J. E. Quantoxhead, 51.
- Stewarde, A.—Chedzoy, 229.
- Steympe, R.—Chard, 174.
- Steyninge, E.—Stokegurdy, 226.
- Steyninge.—Selworthy, 218.
- Stibbe, E.—Dunster, 219.
- Stipendiaries. 2, 16, 28, 42, 55, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 93, 101, 109, 110, 118, 121, 129, 132, 147, 153, 154, 166, 169, 205, 208, 221, 229, 255, 284, 294, 295, 306, 307, 333, 334.
- Stoford. 308.
- Stoke, B.—Masses, Bath, 329, 330.
- Stoke. In Churchhill, 256.
- Stokegumer. Light, 45. Note, 224.

Stokegurey. Light, 52, 226.  
 ——— Guild, 52, 225.  
 ——— Curate, 53.  
 ——— Parsonage, 53.  
 ——— Communicants, 53.  
 ——— Land in, 54, 227, 244, 245, 246.  
 Stoke St. Michael. Guild, 119, 120. Land in, 308. Note, 313.  
 Stoke sub Hamdon. Chapel, 116, 117, 298.  
 ——— Parsonage, 117.  
 ——— Communicants, 117.  
 ——— Land in, 165.  
 Stoke Trister. Light, 125.  
 Stonderd, J.—Taunton, 196.  
 Stone. Chapel, 124, 305.  
 Stone Easton. Chapels, 98.  
 ——— Land in, 275.  
 Stone, R. Inc : Woolavington, 62.  
 Stone, W.—Spaxton, 55, 228.  
 Stone, W. Endows Stipend, Wedmore, 71, 255.  
 Stone, W.—Yeovil, 319, 321.  
 Storke, T. Obitt, Corton, 144, 325.  
 Stortewatte, J. Chantry, 161, 162, 339, 340.  
 Stourton, Lord, 97, 280, 286.  
 Stowell. Light, 144.  
 Stower Estover. Bridgwater lands in, 57, 237.  
 Stowey. Of Cutcombe, 48.  
 Stowyng, O. Vicar, Stokegurey, 53.  
 Strange, J.—Stokegurey, 226.  
 Strange, J.—E. Coker, 325.  
 Stratton, M. de. Obitt, 341.  
 Street. Obitt, 67, 249.  
 Strengston. *See* Culve.  
 Strete, T. Vicar, Bridgwater, 57.  
 Stronge, R.—Crediton, 229.  
 Stuckey, R.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Sturges, J. Road, 99, 282.  
 Sturminster Marshall, 179.  
 Styckelynche, J.—Yeovil, 318.  
 Suarpon, T. Inc : Winscombe, 82. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Suffolk. Duke of, 110, 111, 186, 295.  
 Surraie, J. Obitt, 341.  
 Sutton, J.—Dunster, 220.  
 Sutton, Long. Chapels, 113, 297.  
 Swane, R. Obitt in Cath., 341.  
 Swayne, J.—Alverton, 251.  
 Swayne, W. Obitt, Bath, 329.

Swell. Light, 13. Land, 300  
 Swinger, J.—N. Petherton, 242.  
 Swinger, W.—Taunton, 192.  
 Swinges. Chantry, Taunton, 21, 197.  
 Swyton, R.—Taunton, 202.  
 Sydenham, J. Of Dulverton, 36, 212, 215, 218.  
 Sydernym, W.—Lowsborough, 47.  
 Syme, W.—Sth Brent, 75.  
 Symes, J.—Yeovil, 140, 321.  
 Symys, T.—Chard, 172.

## T.

Tanner. Chantry, Wells, 153, 333.  
 Tanner, J.—Taunton, 199, 200.  
 Tanner, W.—Milverton, 38, 216.  
 Taunton. Deanery, 19, 189, 216.  
 Taunton. Almshouse, 20.  
 ——— St. Andrew's, 21, 196. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Ethelred, 22, 199. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— High Cross, 23, 199.  
 ——— Jesus, 20, 193.  
 ——— Mary Magdalen, 19, 189.  
 ——— Mary in St. James', 24, 202. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Nethewayes, 22, 23.  
 ——— Nicholas, 19, 191. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Sepulchre, 23, 24, 200. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Swinges, 21, 197. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Trinity, 20, 195. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— School, "most bewtyfull," 25.  
 ——— Vicarage, 25.  
 ——— Communicants, 25.  
 ——— Land in, 48, 291.  
 Taylor, A.—Swell, 300.  
 Taylor, E.—Bath, 330.  
 Taylor, J.—Wellington, 28.  
 Taylor, T.—Fyfett, 185, 186, 300.  
 Taylor, W.—Lylstock, 52.  
 Teffoner, R. Obitt, 341.  
 Tellisford, 95, 278.

## Index.

Teme, J. Inc : N. Cadbury, pensioned, xix.  
 Temple Combe : E. Fitz James of, 145.  
 Terryll, R.—Bridgwater, 232, 237.  
 Tille, R.—Sth. Brent, 75.  
 Todworth. In Chard, 175.  
 Toogood, J.—193, 238.  
 Toker, R.—Stokegury, 226.  
 Toker, R.—Chard, 173, 175.  
 Toker, R.—Milverton, 214.  
 Toller, J. Inc : Bridgwater, 56. Pensioned, xix.  
 Tolveston. Land in, 311, 312.  
 Torre, P.—Porlock, 50.  
 Touche, J.—Chard, 175.  
 Thicke, R.—Stoke Trister, 125.  
 Thomas, J.—Dynder, 156, 334.  
 Thorne, T.—Ilminster, 169.  
 Thorne, T.—Milverton, 215.  
 Thornfalcon. Light, 31, 209.  
 Thresher, A.—Dunpole, 168.  
 Thresher, E.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Thynne, Sir John.—Longleat, 283.  
 Tracy, W.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Traske, N.—E. Coker, 325.  
 Trent. Chantry, 146, 326, 327. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
 ——— Parsonage, 146.  
 ——— Communicants, 146.  
 Trent, S.—Yeovil, 315.  
 Trentals, 90, 272.  
 Trevelyhan, W. Inc : Yeovil, 140. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Trinity, 7, 20, 57, 62, 72, 107, 138, 178, 180, 195, 221, 234, 245, 256, 291, 308, 314.  
 Trowbridge, 104, 287.  
 Trowbridge, J. Inc : Wells, 161.  
 Trowbridge, W. Inc : Taunton, 24, 201. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Trull. Service, 32.  
 ——— Serney, Pyley, and Oke in, 192, 193.  
 Trystram.—Backwell, 87, 268.  
 Tubbe, H.—Sevington, 16.  
 Tucker, A.—Compton Dando, 89, 270.  
 Tucker, R.—Chard, 173.  
 Tucker, T.—Tellisford, 278.  
 Tuckefield, A.—Rector, Trent, 146.  
 Tuckswell. Manor, 228.  
 Turnor, E. Rector, Combe Flory, 35, 212.  
 Turnor, J. Inc : Wells, 153. Pensioned, xxi.

Turnour, J.—Yeovil, 320.  
 Twynhoo, E.—Frome, 286, 294.  
 Tychet, Sir John, Lord Audeley, 244, 245, 246.  
 Tydell, R.—Bridgwater, 230.  
 Tyke, J.—E. Horrington, 310.  
 Tyler, R.—Shokerwyke, 151, 331.  
 Tyler, T.—Chard, 173.  
 Tylley, J.—Spaxton, 227.  
 Tynkwell, R.—Wedmore, 251.  
 Tyrell, W.—Wyke St. Laurence, 75.  
 Tyse, R.—Beer Crocombe, 17, 187.

## U.

Ughorowe. Devon, 223.  
 Upton. Chapel, 113, 297.  
 Upton, G.—Croscombe, 313.  
 Urche, W.—Winscombe, 82.  
 Uskavayte, J.—Wells, 311.

## V.

Vant, J.—Bridgwater, 231.  
 Vaughan, Mr., 86.  
 Vauston, A.—Yeovil, 319.  
 Vele, T.—Yeovil, 321.  
 Verser, R. Inc : N. Petherton, 59. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Vestments, 3, 66.  
 Vigar, J.—Philip's Norton, 96.  
 Vigar, J.—Hemington, 279.  
 Vowles, J.—Wedmore, 252.  
 Voysey, A.—Dunster, 219.  
 Voysey, W.—Trull, 32.  
 Vuall, H.—Taunton, 202.  
 Vynpeny, J.—Yatton, 270.  
 Vyny, W.—Taunton, 197.  
 Vynycombe, J.—N. Petherton, 238.

## W.

Wadham, J. 1, 2, 165.  
 Wadham, N. 170.  
 Wadham, W. 301.  
 Wake, J.—Bridgwater, 235.  
 Walden, L.—Ilminster, 4.  
 Walden, R.—Chalkwill and Dunpoll, 168.

# Index.

- Wale, T.—Yatton, 270.  
Walford, A.—Taunton, 195, 199.  
Walford, E.—Stokegury, 52, 225.  
Walker, N. Rector, N. Cadbury, 130, 307.  
Walketon. Lights, 87, 268.  
Walle, T.—Churchill, 257.  
Wallis, R.—Taunton, 199.  
Walshe, R.—Fyffed, 301.  
Walshe, W.—Bridgwater, 234.  
Walter, J.—Yeovil, 318.  
Walthiane, . . . .—Taunton, 190.  
Walton. Chapel, 67.  
Walys, G.—Bridgwater, 233.  
Wamperfelde, W.—Yatton, 269, 270.  
Warre, G.—Downed, 119.  
Warre, J.—Nyned Flory, 35, 36.  
Warryn, W.—Wellington, 167.  
Warshesade, A.—Old Cleve, 47.  
Watchet. Land in, 42, 221.  
——— Chapel, 47.  
——— Sir — Fulford of, 221.  
Water Court. Held at Hunsplill, 169.  
Watkins, W.—South Brent, 75.  
Wattes, W.—Maiden Newton, 179.  
Wax. For Chantries in the Cathedral, 162, 340.  
Weaver, R. See Verser.  
Webbe, R.—Chard, 173.  
Webbe, W.—Ilminster, 169.  
Webber, R.—Brompton Raffé, 46.  
Wedmore. St. Mary, 69, 250.  
——— St. Anne, 69, 264. Incumbent pensioned, xxi.  
——— Stipendiary, 71, 255. Pensioned, xxi.  
——— Jesus Mass, 71, 256.  
——— Vicarage, 71.  
——— Communicants, 71.  
——— Blackford Chapel, 70, 254.  
——— King's Place in, 254.  
——— Smockland in, 254.  
Welche, J. Parson, Curry Malet, 14.  
Welfare, I.—Yeovil, 315.  
Wellington. Stipendiary, 28, 205. Pensioned, xxi.  
——— Communicants, 29.  
——— Parsonage, 29.  
——— Land in, 167, 168, 207, 210.  
Wellington, D. de. Obit, 341.  
Wellington, W. Chantry, 158, 162, 337, 340.  
——— Obit, 341.  
Welles, R. Inc : Wells, 160.  
Wells, City. Almshouse, 154, 155, 263, 334.  
——— Chaplain pensioned, xxi. Chapels —St. Andrie, St. Paul of Polsham, Southwaye or St. Thomas Bekyt, 155; Dynder, 156. St. John's Hospital, 161, 336. Grammar School, 163. Lands in, 257, 311. George Inn, 335, 336.  
——— St. Cuthbert's. Tanner's Chantry, 153, 333. Incumbent pensioned, xxi. Stipendiaries, 153, 154, 333. Obits, 154, 334. Curate, 155; Parsonage, 155; Communicants, 155.  
——— Cathedral. La Mountroy College, 156, 157, 160, 161, 335, 336. Pensions, xxi. A Chantry, 160, 339; Bubwith's, 160, 162, 338, 340. Burnell and Hasilshewe, 157, 162, 337, 340. Corymale and Drokensford, 158, 337. Ergham's, 157, 159, 162, 338, 340; Godlee's, 159, 162, 338, 340. Hull's, 159, 338. Husey's, 158, 162, 337, 340. Martyn's, 161, 339. Precentor's, 161, 339. Stortwates, 161, 162, 339, 340. Wellington's, 158, 162, 337, 340. A Lamp, 162, 340. Obits, 162, 340, 341. Bread, wine and wax, 162, 340.  
Wells. Archdeacon, 116, 160; Adrian, Bp. of, 132; Dean and Chapter, 26, 27, 45, 69, 155, 163, 204, 253, 254, 322; Gunthorpe, 77, 295; Provost, 5; Communar, 162, 335, 336. Total, 342.  
Wellysworthy, T. Inc : Glastonbury, 67.  
Welshe, T.—Bridgwater, 234.  
Welsheman, J.—Chard, 172.  
Were Overy. See Overwere.  
West, R.—Portbury, 271.  
West, T.—Milverton, 214.  
Westbury. Church, 263. Park fence, 72.  
——— Obit, 80, 262.  
Weston. Chapel, Curry Rivell, 12.  
Weston. (Glaston).—St. Mary, 66, 248.  
Weston juxta Bath. Obit, 150, 331.  
Westoner, J.—Wedmore, 255.  
Wether, J.—Exton, 44.



# Index.

- Wether, R. Inc : Wells, 160.  
 Wethercote, J.—Taunton, 196.  
 Wetheridge, J.—See Wyther.  
 Wever, P.—Curry Mallet, 300.  
 Wharton, R.—Taunton, 199.  
 Whatley, J. Obit, 340.  
 Wheler, J.—Keynsham, 274.  
 Wheler, S.—N. Petherton, 241, 242.  
 Whippey, T.—Keynsham, 274.  
 Whipping, W.—E. Coker, 323.  
 Whitby, J.—Yeovil, 315, 317.  
 White, M. Inc : Donyet, 18.  
 White, R.—Hunspill, 63, 246.  
 White, W. Inc : N. Cadbury, 130.  
 Whitehall. Chapel, Ilchester, 107, 291.  
 Whiteherte, H.—Taunton, 195.  
 Whitehorn, J.—Dunpoll, 168.  
 Whitehorne, J.—Chard, 174.  
 Whites, J.—Charlton Musgrove, 124.  
 Whitestaunton. Guild, 14.  
 ————— Obit, 15.  
 Whitewell, J. Inc : Yeovil, 139. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Whitinge, J.—N. Petherton, 59, 240.  
 Whyte, C.—Wells, 257.  
 Whyte, J.—See, 167.  
 Whyte, J.—Taunton, 203.  
 Whyte, T.—Vicar, Cheddar, 73.  
 Whyte, W.—Blagdon, 261.  
 Whyte, W.—N. Petherton, 300.  
 Whyteman, J.—Chard, 175.  
 Whytenoll, W.—Yeovil, 318.  
 Whyttyns, —.—Selworthy, 218.  
 Wiche, E.—N. Curry, 205.  
 Wilkins, . . . —Taunton, 195, 196.  
 Wilkins, T.—W. Pennard, 68.  
 Williams, E.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Williams, H.—Rector, Bedminster, 92.  
 Williams, J.—Dunster, 220.  
 Williams, P.—Wedmore, 250.  
 Willman, J.—Ilminster, 4.  
 Wilmote, J.—Ilminster, 170.  
 Wilton. Land in, 197.  
 Wimborne. School, 11, 184.  
 Wincanton. Obit, 128, 306.  
 ————— Parsonage, 128.  
 ————— Communicants, 128.  
 Winchester. Bishop of, 30, 31, 190.  
 Wine. For Cathedral Chantries, 162, 340.  
 Winford. Chapel, 86, 268.  
 Winscombe. Fraternity, 81. Incumbent pensioned, xxii.  
 ————— Stipendiary, 82.  
 ————— Chapel, 82, 263.  
 Winsham. Light and Fount taper, 17, 187.  
 Withamstede, W. Obit, 340.  
 Withycombe. Light, 43. Manor, 222. Note, 224.  
 Withypool. See Hawkridge.  
 Wiveliscombe. Note, 224.  
 ————— Obit, 43.  
 ————— Chapel, 44.  
 Wocar, R.—Winscombe, 82.  
 Woky. Land in, 263, 274.  
 Wolfe, J.—Yeovil, 316.  
 Wollavington. St. John, 61, 244.  
 ————— Katherine, 62, 245. Incumbent pensioned, xxii.  
 ————— Trinity, 62, 245. Incumbent pensioned, xxii.  
 Wolverton. Light, 97, 280.  
 Wood, A.—Ashbrittle, 37, 213.  
 Woode, J. Obit, Curry Rivell, 11.  
 Woode, J.—Bridgwater, 232.  
 Woodes, H. Rector, Farley Hungerford, 95.  
 Woodhill, W.—Yeovil, 315, 321.  
 Woodward, T.—Batheaston, 152.  
 Workman, J.—Taunton, 196.  
 Worth, J.—Newton Placey, 302.  
 Wotes, J.—N. Cadbury, 130.  
 Wotton. Chapel, 121, 303.  
 Wraxall. Obit, 84, 265.  
 ————— Rectory, 162, 339.  
 Wyatt, J.—Yeovil, 318.  
 Wydecombe, R.—Kilmersdon, 281.  
 Wykeperham. Chantry, 10, 11. Incumbent pensioned, xxii.  
 Wyke St. Laurence. Light, 75.  
 Wykes, W.—Nyned Flory, 36.  
 Wylkyns, R. Inc : Taunton, 21. Pensioned, xxi.  
 Wylle, R.—Wellington, 167.  
 Wylles, T.—E. Coker, 324.  
 Wylley, T.—Banwell, 259.  
 Wylly, J.—S. Petherton, 181.  
 Wymbery, R. Inc : Wollavington, 62. Pensioned, xxii.  
 Wynesland, J.—Taunton, 202.  
 Wynyfred.—T. Lyons of, 276.

## Index.

Wynter, E.—N. Petherton, 240.  
Wysse, A.—Compton Pauncefoot, 126.  
Wytham. Friary land, 72.  
Wyther, J. Inc : Nettlecombe, 48. Pensioned, xxi.  
Wyther, R.—Taunton, 189.

## Y.

Yardley. Land in, 263.  
Yarlington. Light, 121, 304.  
Yatton. Chapels, 88, 269. Incumbent pensioned, xxii.  
——— Vicarage, 88, 89, 270.  
——— Communicants, 89.  
Yde, R.—Taunton, 193.  
Yeovil. St. Mary, 138, 316. Incumbent pensioned, xxii. Trinity, 138, 314. Incumbent pen-

sioned, xxii. Holy Cross, 139, 320. Incumbent pensioned, xxii. Jesus, 139, 319; Pitney or Marsh Chapel, 140, 322; Parsonage, 140; Communicants, 141; Chapel in ch. yard, 141; Almshouse, 141; School, 141; Lands in, 308.  
Yeovilton. Parsonage, 114; Communicants, 114. Spekington Chapel, 114, 299.  
Yetton, T.—Incumbent, Stoke Lane, 120.  
Yonge, A.—Yeovil, 315.  
Yonge, J.—Taunton, 194.  
Young, T.—King's Brompton, 40.

## Z.

Zely, W.—N. Curry, 205.  
Zouche, Lord —Stavordale, 127, 128, 303, 306.  
Zule, R.—Milverton, 214.











